

# INDEX

TO

## Falkland Islands Gazette, 1910.

	Page.		Page.
<b>Accounts—(Statements):—</b>		<b>Brands—</b>	
Currency Note Fund ... ..	11, 65, 90, 119	Mrs. C. Sedgwick ... ..	150
1909. September Quarter (Treasury) ... ..	6	Mr. L. Newing ... ..	154
1909. December Quarter ... ..	50	Building Bye-laws amendment ... ..	155
1910. January ... ..	64		
" January & February ... ..	71	Carey, D., Liquor prohibited ... ..	68
" March Quarter ... ..	88, 89	Clarke, Mrs. M., Liquor prohibited ... ..	96
Summary of Ledger Balances 95, 100, 104, 121, 146, 154		Clarke, George H. do. ... ..	97
Comparative Statements of Revenue and		Civil Service of India, Open competition in 1911	117
Expenditure for 1910 ... ..	106, 152	Conservatories at Government House open to visitors ...	117
Estimated statement of Assets & Liabilities ...	121	Commissioners of Currency—	
<b>Appointments—</b>		Auditor's Report for 1909 ... ..	47
Aldridge, John, Member of Board of Health, E.F.	5	Statement of Assets & Liabilities, 1909 ...	49
Aldridge, Henry, Post Boy & Messenger ... ..	149	Customs Tariff, United States of America ... ..	96
Aldridge, Miss A. G. Pupil Teacher Govt. School	46		
Allardyce, H. E. the Governor, W. L., C.M.G.,—		Davis, J., Liquor prohibited ... ..	118
Departure on leave ... ..	1	Deserters, Pardon to ... ..	112
Resumption of Government ... ..	161		
Best, The Hon. T. A. V.—		Education Report for 1909 ... ..	69
Assumption of Government ... ..	1	Edward VII. Death of H. M. King ... ..	82a
Resumes his duties as Police Magistrate, &c.	162	Estimates—	
Binnie, E. B., Deputy Collector of Customs, &c.	94	Supplementary, 1909 ... ..	77
Boileau, Lewis H., Private Secretary ... ..	162	1910 ... ..	19
Bradbury, R., Lamplighter ... ..	34	1911 ... ..	129
Buchanan, J., Acting Treasury Clerk ... ..	37	Exhibition, Buenos Aires International Agricultural ...	35
Buckworth, M., Member of Board of Health, W.F.	5		
Caughtrey, Dr. G. M., Health Officer New Island	34	Foot and Mouth disease in England ... ..	110
Dixon, E., Pupil Teacher Govt. School ... ..	46		
Earl, Dr. R. S.,—		Gleadell, E., Liquor prohibited ... ..	61
Justice of the Peace ... ..	3		
Visiting Justice of Prison ... ..	150	Holidays, Public ... ..	67, 159
Girling, W. C.—			
Member of Board of Health, E.F. ... ..	5	Intestate Estates, List of ... ..	76
Visiting Justice of the Prison ... ..	150		
Halkett, M. Craigie—		Jury List 1910 ... ..	8, 38
To act temp. as Auditor & Commissioner of Currency	4	1911 ... ..	156
Member of Board of Health, E. F. ... ..	5		
To act temp. & prov. as Postmaster, Manager		Kelway, F., Liquor prohibited ... ..	108
of Savings Bank, Official Administrator	150	Kiddle, N.—	
Henry, Miss, E., Senior Assist. Mistress, Govt. School	35	Liquor prohibited ... ..	111
Hurst, G. to act as Local Auditor ... ..	87	Debts of ... ..	115
Kirwan, A. C.—		King George V.—	
Customs, Officer, Stanley ... ..	94	Proclamation of ... ..	83
To act temp. & prov. as Treasury Clerk, Shipping		Message on Accession ... ..	85
Master & Clerk to Legislative Council ... ..	150	King Edward VII.—	
Mills, T. Lamplighter ... ..	94	Death of ... ..	82a
Milne, J., Itinerant Schoolmaster ... ..	3	do. Alphabetical list of ... ..	86
Packe, Hon. V., Visiting Justice of the Prison	95	do. do. Acknowledgement of ... ..	86
Seymour, Rev. Canon E. J.—		Leave, Vacation, Civil Servants in Falklands, regulations as to	4
Justice of the Peace ... ..	87	Licenses, for 1910—	
Visiting Justice of Prison ... ..	95	Billiards & Bagatelle ... ..	97
Stickney, B., Member of Board of Health, W.F.	5	Dogs ... ..	36, 105
Thompson, W. A.—		Grazing ... ..	42
To act temp. as Police Magistrate & Coroner	4	Gun ... ..	
To act temp. & prov. as Member of Board of Health	54	do. (Fox Bay) ... ..	37
Thomas, Miss A., Assistant Teacher, Govt. School	149	do. Alphabetical list of ... ..	57, 114
Townson, H. W., M.R.C.V.S., to be Chief Insp. of Stock	68	Wholesale &c. ... ..	43, 97, 155
Turner, G. I., Member of Board of Health, E.F.	5	Liquor prohibited for one year—	
Watt, Capt. I., Aide-de-Camp ... ..	36	Brakkan, K. ... ..	147
Whatley, E., Police Constable, South Georgia	54	Carey, D. ... ..	68
Administrator, His Excellency the, "At Home" to Visitors	109	Clarke, Mrs. G. H. ... ..	96
Allardyce, Mrs., "At Home" to Visitors ... ..	162	Clarke, G. H. ... ..	97
Army Forms "B, 128 & B. 2077," Forgeries on ... ..	96	Davis, J. ... ..	118
Assistant Teacher, Govt. School, Applications for post invited	110	Gleadell, E. ... ..	61
		Kelway, F. ... ..	108
Best, Hon. T. A. V., Address on assuming Administration of Govt.	2	Luxton, J. T. ... ..	61
Best, Mrs., "At Home" to Visitors ... ..	5, 36		
Bevan, A., Liquor prohibited ... ..	110		
Blyth, J., do. ... ..	146		
Bitumen, Report on sample of ... ..	144		
Brakkan, K., Liquor prohibited ... ..	147		

INDEX—continued.

	Page.		Page.
Nilsson, A. ... ..	68	Passports, Instructions as to ... ..	103
Reddemann, H. ... ..	61	Peat, Tenders for Cutting and Rickling ... ..	110
Rowlands, G. ... ..	104	Prison, Visiting Justices of ... ..	95, 150
Wilson, A. ... ..	116	Probate Notices—	
Live Stock—		Brown, Elizabeth ... ..	118
Annual Report for 1909 ... ..	72	Smith, Christian ... ..	101
Annual Return for 1910 ... ..	113	Proclamations—	
Foot & Mouth disease in England ... ..	110	Ordinances—	
Local Rates ... ..	2, 35	No. 6 of 1909, Non-disallowance of ... ..	45
Luxton, J. T., Liquor prohibited ... ..	61	" 7 " " " ... ..	46
Mail Service, Local 1910 ... ..	10	" 8 " " " ... ..	86
Mail Packet Service, 1910 ... ..	9	" 9 " " " ... ..	59
Mail Service, Inter-insular ... ..	151	" 2 of 1910 " " " ... ..	93
Marriages, Ministers registered to celebrate ... ..	34, 46	" 3 " " " ... ..	93
Medical aspect of West Falkland, Notes on ... ..	98	George V., King, &c. ... ..	83
Medical and Sanitary Report, 1909 ... ..	70	Public Holidays ... ..	67
Messages—		Rates, Local, ... ..	2, 35
Administrator to Legislative Council ... ..	77, 122	Regulations, Government School ... ..	14
The King to his people ... ..	85	Reddemann, H., Liquor prohibited ... ..	61
Meteorological Observations ... ..	18, 44, 58, 66, 82, 91, 101 108, 116, 120, 147, 159	Rowlands, G., Liquor prohibited ... ..	104
Mourning for His late Majesty King Edward VII ... ..	86	Savings Bank—	
Nilsson, A., Liquor prohibited ... ..	68	Manager's Report 1908-9 ... ..	52
Nobel Peace Prize ... ..	151	Bank Books for audit ... ..	109
O'Leary, Rev. P., Licensed to celebrate Marriages ... ..	46	Supreme Court, Special sitting ... ..	87
Order in Council—		Turkey Buzzards, &c., Diminution of ... ..	3
Extradition Convention, France & Tunis ... ..	48	Vacation Leave, Civil Servants in Falklands ... ..	4
Orders of the Governor in Council—		Vital Statistics, 1909 ... ..	70
Geese Beaks ... ..	33	Volunteers, Accounts for year ended 30th June, 1910 ... ..	111
Land Tax ... ..	143	Wilson, A., Liquor prohibited ... ..	116
Ordinances—			
No. 8 of 1909. To provide for Public Education ... ..	11		
" 9 " 1909. Merchant Shipping Act ... ..	17		
" 1 " 1910. Appropriation ... ..	39		
" 2 " 1910. Appropriation amendment ... ..	73		
" 3 " 1910. Supplementary Appropriation ... ..	75		





THE  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS**  
**GAZETTE**

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XX.

JANUARY 1st, 1910.

No. 1

---

No. 1.

Notice.

---

Departure from the Colony of His Excellency  
 W. L. ALLARDYCE, C.M.G., Governor and Commander-  
 in-Chief, and assumption of the Government by Mr.  
 T. A. V. BEST.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that, His Excellency W. L. ALLARDYCE, C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in-Chief, having this day left the Colony on leave of absence, I, THOMAS ALEXANDER VANS BEST, as Senior Member of the Executive Council, have taken the prescribed oaths and assumed the administration of the Government in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, in pursuance of Her late Majesty's Letters Patent dated 25th February, 1892.

T. A. V. BEST,  
*Administrator.*

Government House,  
 29th December, 1909.

No. 2.

## Address by the Administrator on assuming administration of the Government.

The Administrator directs the publication, for general information, of the following address delivered by him at Government House.

*By Command,*

I. WATT.

*for Colonial Secretary.*

29th December, 1909.

## Address.

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN,

His Excellency the Governor has departed on leave of absence. In losing him the Colony loses one who, by his wholehearted devotion and energy has earned the sincerest gratitude of all connected with the Falkland Islands and the Dependencies.

In his absence the duty of administering the Government devolves upon me. It is my intention to carry on Mr. Allardyce's good work and to devote myself entirely to forwarding the true interests of the Colony.

But without your help the best of Governors can do little. It is upon the loyalty and assistance of the Members of the Executive and Legislative Councils and all Officers of the Government that I must rely and it is my trust in them which enables me to enter with confidence upon the responsibilities of Office.

No. 3.

## Local Rates.

The Annual Court, prescribed by Ordinance No. 4 of 1905 for the Assessment of the Annual value of House property in Stanley, will sit at the Court House at 11 a.m., on Monday the 10th January, 1910.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

10th December, 1909.

No. 4.

## Correction.

In page 174 of Gazette for December, 1909, line 2, "applied for" should be read instead of "issued".

No. 5.

## Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos, and Johnny Rooks.

It is hereby notified that during the year 1910 the sum of £25 will be expended from the Stock Fund in the purchase of beaks of the following birds:—

Turkey Buzzards, 4d. per beak.  
Carranchos and Johnny Rooks, 2d. per beak.

The procedure as to purchase will be the same as that in force with regard to goose beaks.

*By Command,*  
T. A. V. BEST,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

11th December, 1909.

M. P. 507/1909.

No. 6.

## Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

ROBERT STEPHEN EARL, Esquire, M.A., M.B., B.C.,  
to be a Justice of the Peace for the Colony of the Falkland Islands.

*By Command,*  
T. A. V. BEST,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

13th December, 1909.

M. P. 435/1909.

No. 7.

## Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

Mr. JOHN MILNE  
to be an Itinerant Schoolmaster in the East Falklands with effect from the 14th instant.

*By Command,*  
T. A. V. BEST,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

16th December, 1909.

M. P. 481/1909.

No. 8.

### Vacation Leave.

---

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication for general information of the following Memorandum.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

19th December, 1909.

M. P. 469/1909

In the special circumstances existing in the Falkland Islands the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies has been pleased to approve the grant to Civil Servants of the privilege of accumulating vacation leave for three years, instead of two years as at present, provided that arrangements can be made for carrying on the work of the Offices concerned without additional cost to the Public funds.

---

No. 9.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Administrator has this day been pleased to appoint—

The Honourable W. A. THOMPSON, J.P.,

to act temporarily as Police Magistrate and Coroner.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

29th December, 1909.

M P 537.1909.

---

No. 10.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Administrator has this day been pleased to appoint—

MONTAGUE CECIL CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire, J.P.,

to act temporarily as Auditor and Commissioner of Currency.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

29th December, 1909.

M.P. 537 1909.

No. 11.

### Notice.

---

Mrs. Best will be "At Home" to receive visitors on Wednesday the 5th and 19th January, from 4.30 to 6 p.m.

Government House,  
31st December, 1909.

---

No. 12.

### Appointments.

---

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Members of the Board of Health for the East Falkland Island during the year 1910:—

WALTER CHARLES GIRLING, J. P.	G. I. TURNER.
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, J. P.	JOHN ALDRIDGE.
V. A. H. BIGGS.	

*By Command,*  
I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

31st December, 1909.

M.P. 400/1906.

No. 13.

### Appointments.

---

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be members of the Board of Health for the West Falkland Island during the year 1910:—

MAURICE BUCKWORTH, J. P.  
BERNARD STICKNEY, J. P.

*By Command,*  
I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

31st December, 1909.

M.P. 400/1906.

No. 14.

**Statement showing Total  
Receipts and Expenditure for the Nine Months ended 30th Sept., 1909.**

Receipts.	Amount estimated. 1909.	Threequarters of Estimate. 1909.		Amount received to 30th Sept., 1909.		Receipts to 30th Sept., 1908.		More than threequarters estimated. 1909.		Less than threequarters estimated. 1909.	
	£	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Balance on 1st Jan., '09	.....	.....	.....	6239	15 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Customs, &c. ...	4995	3746	5 0	4040	3 11	4212	8 3	293	18 11	.....	.....
Port and Tonnage dues	165	123	15 0	207	0 6	169	4 6	83	5 6	.....	.....
Internal Revenue	1209	906	15 0	757	2 7	1005	11 3	.....	.....	149	12 5
Fines, Fees, &c.	966	724	10 0	374	4 7	435	10 0	.....	.....	350	5 5
Interest	4690	3517	10 0	3372	4 4	3267	12 11	.....	.....	145	5 8
Post Office	1168	876	0 0	641	2 4	1013	14 9	.....	.....	234	17 8
Rents	3133	2349	15 0	2392	12 6	2902	16 1	42	17 6	.....	.....
Miscellaneous Receipts	151	113	5 0	229	0 3	88	13 9	115	15 3	.....	.....
Total exclusive of											
Land Sales	£ 16477	12357	15 0	12013	11 0	13095	11 6	535	17 2	880	1 2
Land Sales	6470	4852	10 0	8993	9 11	5292	12 3	4140	19 11	.....	.....
Stock Ordinance	800	600	0 0	8	6	8	6	.....	.....	599	11 6
<b>Total</b>	<b>£ 23747</b>	<b>17810</b>	<b>5 0</b>	<b>21007</b>	<b>9 5</b>	<b>18388</b>	<b>12 3</b>	<b>4676</b>	<b>17 1</b>	<b>1479</b>	<b>12 8</b>
Investments realized	.....	.....	.....	18176	9 0	Distribution of Cash Balance 1st July. 09.  Crown Agents £1850 1 10 Treasury £4389 13 4  £6239 15 2					
Advances repaid	.....	.....	.....	925	13 0						
Deposits received	.....	.....	.....	21066	19 5						
Remittances received	.....	.....	.....	14950	0 0						
				76126	10 10						
Balance brought down	.....	.....	.....	6239	15 2						
<b>Total</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>82366</b>	<b>6 0</b>						

Payments.	Amount estimated 1909.	Threequarters of Estimate. 1909.		Amount paid to 30th Sept., 1909.		Payments to 30th Sept., 1908.		More than threequarters estimated 1909.		Less than threequarters estimated 1909.	
	£ s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Pensions	603 8 9	452	11 7	451	19 0	404	6 3	.....	.....	12	7
The Governor	1552 0 0	1164	0 0	1125	2 0	1167	4 1	.....	.....	38	18 0
Col. Secretary	906 0 0	679	10 0	624	1 6	678	3 10	.....	.....	55	8 6
Treasury	686 15 0	515	1 3	566	0 4	629	15 0	50	19 1	.....	.....
Audit	32 0 0	24	0 0	19	7 8	12	0 0	.....	.....	4	12 4
Port & Marine	90 0 0	67	10 0	30	11 7	66	16 6	.....	.....	36	18 5
Legal	10 0 0	7	10 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	10 0
Police	443 0 0	332	5 0	337	4 8	338	14 0	4	19 8	.....	.....
Prisons	185 0 0	138	15 0	108	15 7	147	15 6	.....	.....	29	19 5
Medical	920 0 0	690	0 0	671	0 5	756	6 10	.....	.....	18	19 7
Education	818 0 0	613	10 0	613	2 10	647	0 0	.....	.....	7	2
Ecclesiastical	220 0 0	165	0 0	107	14 0	157	14 0	.....	.....	57	6 0
Transport	230 0 0	172	10 0	560	6 4	707	3 4	387	16 4	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	749 0 0	561	15 0	678	9 4	611	12 0	106	14 4	.....	.....
Post Office	3609 0 0	2706	15 0	2553	10 8	2568	14 3	.....	.....	153	4 4
Col. Engineer	1498 0 0	1123	10 0	1091	18 2	737	8 10	.....	.....	31	11 10
Savings Bank	1465 0 0	1098	15 0	54	9 5	69	19 7	.....	.....	1034	5 7
Currency Note Fund	44 0 0	33	0 0	40	17 6	33	0 0	7	17 6	.....	.....
Drawbacks & Refunds	100 0 0	75	0 0	255	11 9	242	18 7	180	11 9	.....	.....
Public Debt	317 10 0	238	2 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	238	2 6
Public Works Recurrent	1140 0 0	855	0 0	1144	6 2	1143	0 6	289	6 2	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>£ 15618 13 9</b>	<b>11714</b>	<b>0 4</b>	<b>11034</b>	<b>8 11</b>	<b>11119</b>	<b>13 1</b>	<b>1028</b>	<b>4 10</b>	<b>1707</b>	<b>16 3</b>
Land Sales	2155 0 0	1616	5 0	2575	15 2	3012	12 5	959	10 2	.....	.....
Stock Ordinance	754 0 0	565	0 0	618	5 2	493	13 8	52	15 2	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>£ 18527 13 9</b>	<b>13895</b>	<b>15 4</b>	<b>14228</b>	<b>9 3</b>	<b>14625</b>	<b>18 2</b>	<b>2030</b>	<b>10 2</b>	<b>1707</b>	<b>16 3</b>
Investments made	.....	.....	.....	23876	10 1	Distribution of Cash Balance on 30th September, 1909.  Crown Agents £536 12 5. Treasury £5825 11 9.  £6362 4 2.					
Advances	.....	.....	.....	925	15 1						
Deposits	.....	.....	.....	21867	7 5						
Remittances made	.....	.....	.....	15106	0 0						
				76004	1 10						
Balance on 30th September, 1909	.....	.....	.....	6362	4 2						
<b>Total</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>82366</b>	<b>6 0</b>						

# COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

*Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 30th September, 1909.*

No. 15. January 1, 1910.]

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

Assets.		Amount.			Total.			Liabilities.		Amount.			Total.			
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Cash in	Colonial Chest ...	5825	11	9				Deposits:	Savings Bank ...	65112	0	1				
" "	Crown Agents ...	536	12	5					Intestate ...	949	16	7				
					6362	4	2		Fire Brigade ...	152	10	11				
Investments:	Land Sales Fund ...	67990	9	10					Bills on Crown Agents ...	1140	6	4				
	Savings Bank ..	59930	1	6					Naval Works ...	63	18	9				
	Intestate ..	1477	7	3	129397	18	7		Customs Ordinance ...	2	12	3				
									Wrecks Ordinance ...	6	0	0				
													67427	4	11	
Bills:	In Transit	606	0	0	606	0	0	Surplus of Assets:								
									"Stock Fund" ...	1130	3	9				
Advances:	War Office Pensions	11	14	0					"Land Sales Fund"	68084	16	4				
	Admiralty Naval Works	48	6	0					Surplus Revenue ...	30	5	4				
	Board of Trade ...	184	7	0									69245	5	5	
	Officers Personal ...	52	0	7												
	New Island "Stamps"	10	0	0	306	7	7									
	Total															
		£			136672	10	4		Total				£	136672	10	4

5th December, 1909.

M. P. 230/1909.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

## JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1910.

The following list of the persons liable under the provisions of "The Jury Ordinance, 1901," to serve as Jurors for the year 1910, is published in accordance with the fourth section of that Ordinance.

Any objections thereto will be heard and determined at the Police Magistrates Court on the third Monday in January, 1910, at 11 a.m.

Stanley, 30th December, 1909.

1 John Steel.	68 Thomas King.	135 R. Goodwin.	202 H. Parrin.	269 R. Aitken, Jr.
2 R. Hunter, Jr.	69 A. W. Benton.	136 D. McKenzie.	203 John Felton.	270 W. Smith.
3 D. McAskill.	70 W. H. Luxton.	137 John Ratcliffe.	204 James Miller.	271 G. McGrady.
4 T. Butler.	71 M. Morrison.	138 John Mackay.	205 Robert Sharpe.	272 R. Finlayson.
5 M. Dettleff.	72 G. Perry.	139 W. B. Dixon.	206 H. Pitaluga.	273 P. McPherson.
6 F. Newman.	73 N. Binnie.	140 E. Robson.	207 Hansen Dettleff.	274 J. Rae.
7 Jos. Aldridge.	74 J. G. Aldridge.	141 W. Tennick.	208 Arthur Barnes.	275 H. Jennings.
8 R. Skilling.	75 J. Smith.	142 H. E. Bennett.	209 J. Betts.	276 M. McMullen.
9 D. Kiddle.	76 R. Hunter, Sr.	143 W. McDavid, Jr.	210 Geo. Osborne.	277 W. Gleadell.
10 John Kirwan.	77 W. McGill.	144 H. Jones.	211 W. Etheridge.	278 M. McCarthy.
11 H. Fost.	78 T. Goodwin, Jr.	145 F. Morrison.	212 G. Johnstone.	279 A. Williamson.
12 D. Morrison.	79 D. Watson.	146 G. I. Turner.	213 A. Boyer.	280 L. Middleton.
13 A. Ratcliffe.	80 R. Bradbury.	147 James Steel.	214 J. Tetheridge.	281 K. Morrison.
14 M. Steel.	81 Wm. Anderson.	148 D. Hewitt.	215 Alex. Bonner.	282 J. Mann.
15 R. Pole-Evans.	82 G. W. Benney.	149 Fred Short.	216 John Luxton.	283 W. Coutts.
16 W. Campbell.	83 W. Biggs, Jr.	150 Frank Cherry.	217 H. Roberts.	284 Duncan Shaw.
17 Fritz Lellman.	84 G. Wilkins.	151 D. McKay.	218 S. Barnes.	285 T. McLaren.
18 J. Cletheroe.	85 G. Waterson.	152 G. F. Kelway.	219 Abner Berntsen.	286 W. Jennings.
19 John Robson.	86 G. Jennings.	153 A. King.	220 J. McLaren.	287 N. Aitken.
20 C. Lehen.	87 K. McPhee.	154 G. Robson.	221 F. Browning.	288 H. Phillips.
21 A. Lellman.	88 Fredk. Biggs.	155 G. Perrin.	222 Arthur Hardy.	289 R. McCarthy.
22 J. Short.	89 Leo Yates.	156 A. McAskill.	223 Thos. Reives.	290 J. Waters.
23 John Lyes.	90 H. Betts.	157 David Carey.	224 S. Kirwan.	291 J. Muise.
24 A. Gilchrist.	91 A. McCall.	158 F. Kiddle.	225 A. E. Dimmock.	292 Geo. Duncan.
25 Wm. Pearson.	92 Joseph Butler.	159 T. Binnie.	226 J. H. Williams.	293 S. Middleton.
26 F. I. King.	93 J. Binnie.	160 F. Metcalfe.	227 E. Binnie.	294 E. Saurez.
27 W. Peck.	94 David Earle.	161 A. Reives.	228 H. Whitlock.	295 G. Bowles.
28 R. Morrison.	95 P. McCarthy.	162 L. Anderson.	229 G. Kelway, Jr.	296 C. Jennings.
29 David Forbes.	96 John Halliday.	163 F. Lang.	230 D. Ogilvie.	297 H. McMillan.
30 Harry Rutter.	97 J. Grierson.	164 Thomas Smith.	231 R. Felton.	298 G. Watson.
31 John Davis.	98 T. Lee.	165 Thos. Simpson.	232 W. Kirk.	299 T. Fraser.
32 E. J. Gleadell.	99 G. Mc. Garr.	166 Jas. White.	233 A. E. Cobb.	300 J. Middleton.
33 D. Middleton.	100 F. Buse.	167 E. G. Creece.	234 Albert Hardy.	301 L. Anderson.
34 W. G. Benney.	101 Alfred Biggs.	168 F. Brown.	235 John White.	302 A. H. Harris.
35 V. A. H. Biggs.	102 S. Hansen.	169 W. Westerley.	236 K. McLeod.	303 F. Rawson.
36 J. Wm. Brown.	103 J. Alazia.	170 J. Robertson.	237 Albert Kiddle.	304 J. Ryan.
37 Albert Biggs.	104 Robert Reives.	171 J. Milne.	238 Fred. Kelway.	305 A. Phillips.
38 Joseph Robson.	105 George Lamb.	172 W. Kendal.	239 F. Lee.	306 R. Bailley.
39 W. Simpson.	106 R. N. Bound.	173 John Dettleff.	240 Chas. Earle.	307 F. Hubberd.
40 Wm. Stewart.	107 L. Gordon.	174 J. Blythe.	241 Jas. Goodwin.	308 H. Broad.
41 R. Cartmell.	108 J. Goodwin, Jr.	175 G. Kiddle.	242 C. Betts.	309 J. McLeod.
42 Octave Fleuret.	109 G. Phillips.	176 Chas. Kelway.	243 Alex. Simpson.	310 W. O'Neil.
43 Geo. Dean.	110 C. Scott.	177 Alex. Martin.	244 C. Anderson.	311 Fred. Pauline.
44 Richard Short.	111 M. Robson.	178 P. Pauline, Jr.	245 John Miller.	312 R. Goodwin.
45 V. Lellman.	112 H. Williams.	179 Chas. Hansen.	246 W. Wilson.	313 W. Watson.
46 Charles Lee.	113 W. Harrison.	180 A. McDonald.	247 J. Cantlie.	314 A. Jaffray.
47 Henry Thomas.	114 Richard Davis.	181 N. Adam.	248 A. Cooper.	315 J. Stirling.
48 T. Goodwin.	115 John Dickson.	182 G. Newing.	249 T. Smith.	316 A. Middleton.
49 T. Lanning.	116 H. Newing.	183 A. M. Pitaluga.	250 J. Phillips.	317 N. McLeod.
50 John W. Allan.	117 Fred. Atherton.	184 William Goss.	251 Alex. Betts.	318 H. Campbell.
51 John Summers.	118 Wm. Aldridge.	185 E. Summers.	252 D. Richardson.	319 B. Biggs.
52 H. Wilkins.	119 F. Ashley.	186 F. Langdon.	253 J. Sparmer.	320 M. Finlayson.
53 M. Parrin.	120 Robert Allan.	187 Sam Bonner.	254 A. Simpson.	321 Howard Duncan.
54 A. M. Yates.	121 I. Lee.	188 T. Husband.	255 E. Roberts.	322 Wm. Bowes.
55 John Evans.	122 H. Clifton, Jr.	189 R. Aitken.	256 D. Finlayson.	323 T. Richardson.
56 John Walsh.	123 Alex. Moir.	190 R. Jones.	257 D. McDonald.	324 G. W. Harrison.
57 John Mannan.	124 Geo. Simpson.	191 F. Berling.	258 F. Jennings.	325 W. Moyes.
58 G. Morrison.	125 Geo. Hubberd.	192 H. Ratcliffe.	259 T. Burns.	326 Allan Anderson.
59 Jas. Buchanan.	126 A. J. May.	193 John Smith.	260 M. Murphy.	327 E. Summers, Jr.
60 James Biggs.	127 W. Hunt.	194 W. Thompson.	261 G. Thompson.	328 John Biggs.
61 E. McDonald.	128 W. Alazia.	195 J. Peck.	262 J. McGill.	329 David Duncan.
62 W. Ratcliffe, Jr.	129 Alex. Kiddle.	196 M. McKenzie.	263 H. Hollen.	330 G. Gleadell.
63 E. Wilson.	130 A. Mercer.	197 J. Harries.	264 Jas. Peterson.	331 Fred. Gleadell.
64 J. McGill.	131 Wm. Dettleff.	198 D. Mitchell.	265 H. Sarney.	332 Geo. Oliver.
65 J. Lee.	132 George Reives.	199 James Perry.	266 W. Brown.	333 Robert Dixon.
66 John Kelway.	133 T. Robson.	200 Jas. Steel, Jr.	267 Fred. May, Sr.	334 D. Pitaluga.
67 R. Atkins.	134 Wm. Eluer.	201 Geo. J. Smith.	268 James Duncan.	335 A. Husband.

336 R. Williams.	346 James Wilson.	356 Geo. Goodwin.	366 J. McAtasney.
337 Wm. Betts.	347 John Aitken.	357 John Perry.	367 Alex. M. Souter.
338 John Dixon, Jr.	348 R. Dettleff.	358 Isaac Waddup.	368 Wm. Barlas.
339 C. Rowlands.	349 C. F. Thompson.	359 R. B. Baseley.	369 Chas. Carey.
340 A. C. Kirwan.	350 W. Hutchingson.	360 T. Jennings.	370 Jas. Ratcliffe.
341 Ralph Pauline.	351 Jos. Lehen.	361 D. McCaskell.	371 Peter MacKay.
342 Henry Pauline.	352 Fred King Jr.	362 W. J. Worthy.	372 Chas. Oliver.
343 Charles Lyse.	353 Wm. Blyth.	363 Wm. Wilkie.	
344 Thomas Mills.	354 Alex. Steel.	364 Jos. McNichol.	
345 F. Brown, Jr.	355 Jus. Pitaluga.	365 Thos. Daprato.	

No. 17.

## THE FALKLAND ISLANDS MAIL PACKET SERVICE. 1910.

Homeward.		Outward.	
Leave Falklands.	Arrive Liverpool.	Leave Liverpool.	Arrive Falklands.
WEDNESDAY.	MONDAY.	THURSDAY.	WEDNESDAY.
29th Dec., 1909.	24th January.	13th January.	12th January.
26th Jan., 1910.	21st February.	10th February.	9th February.
23rd February.	21st March.	10th March.	9th March.
23rd March.	18th April.	7th April.	6th April.
20th April.	16th May.	5th April.	4th May.
18th May.	13th June.	5th May.	1st June.
15th June.	11th July.	2nd June.	29th June.
13th July.	8th August.	30th June.	27th July.
10th August.	5th September.	28th July.	24th August.
7th September.	3rd October.	25th August.	21st September.
5th October.	31st October.	22nd September.	19th October.
2nd November.	28th November.	20th October.	16th November.
30th November.	26th December.	17th November.	14th December.
28th December.		15th December.	11th Jan., 1911.
		12th Jan., 1911.	8th Feb. „

Subject to modification.

Post Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
31st December, 1910.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Acting Postmaster.*

## FALKLAND ISLANDS

# Local Mail Service.

## 1910.

Mail Steamer due to arrive Stanley from Europe.	Local Schooner Leaves Stanley for West Falklands.	Arrive at West Falklands.	Leave West Falklands.	Local Schooner Arrives at Stanley from West Falklands.	Mail Steamer due to leave Stanley for Europe.
WEDNESDAY.	FRIDAY.	TUESDAY.	WEDNESDAY.	MONDAY	WEDNESDAY.
12th January, 1910.	14th January, 1910.	18th January, 1910.	19th January, 1910.	24th January, 1910.	26th January, 1910.
9th February	11th February	15th February	16th February	21st February	23rd February
9th March	11th March	15th March	16th March	21st March	23rd March
6th April	8th April	12th April	13th April	18th April	20th April
4th May	6th May	10th May	11th May	16th May	18th May
1st June	3rd June	7th June	8th June	13th June	15th June
29th June	1st July	5th July	6th July	11th July	13th July
27th July	29th July	2nd August	3rd August	8th August	10th August
24th August	26th August	30th August	31st August	5th September	7th September
21st September	23rd September	27th September	28th September	3rd October	5th October
19th October	21st October	25th October	26th October	31st October	2nd November
16th November	18th November	22nd November	23rd November	28th November	30th November
14th December	16th December	20th December	21st December	26th December	28th December

Subject to modification.

Post Office, Stanley.

Falkland Islands. 31st December, 1909.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Acting Postmaster*

No. 19.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 8,



1909.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( 16th December, 1909. )

An Ordinance

To provide for Public Education.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Enacting Clause.

1. The parents or guardians of all children residing in Stanley of not less than five and not more than fourteen years of age are hereby required to cause such children to attend school unless there be some reasonable excuse as hereinafter mentioned shown to the satisfaction of the Stipendiary Magistrate ; provided always that at any time before the first day of July, 1910, it shall be lawful for the parents or guardians of any child to withdraw such child from school on attaining the age of thirteen years.

Parents and Guardians to send children to school.

Any of the following reasons shall be a reasonable excuse:—

- (a) That the child is under efficient instruction in some other manner ;
- (b) That the child has been prevented from attending school by illness or any other unavoidable cause.

Excuse for not doing so.

Any parent or guardian acting in contravention of this section shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding five shillings ; provided always that a complaint for continued non-attendance shall not be repeated at any less interval than two weeks.

Penalty.

Chief Constable to prosecute complaints.

2. It shall be the duty of the Chief Constable to prepare, keep and from time to time revise, add to and correct, a list in the form A in the Schedule hereto annexed, of all children between the ages of five and fourteen years residing in Stanley, and it shall be the further duty of the said Chief Constable, as hereinafter provided, to lodge a complaint before the Stipendiary Magistrate against the parent or guardian of any of such children who shall fail and omit to send them regularly to school.

Teachers to warn parents and guardians of non-attendance of children.

3. It shall be the duty of the Headmaster of the Government School and the Teachers of all schools receiving a grant from the Government in aid of their Schools in Stanley—

(a) To send once a fortnight to the parents or guardians of all children who do not make eight attendances out of ten in one week or sixteen attendances out of twenty in two consecutive weeks, due warning of such non-attendance in the form B in the Schedule hereto annexed ;

(b) To furnish the Chief Constable once in every two weeks with a list in the form C in the Schedule hereto annexed, of the children on the register of such schools, who have without reasonable excuse, and after due warning being given to the parents or guardians in the form B, failed to make the requisite number of attendances in any two weeks under this section. The production of the counterfoil of any such list shall be evidence before the Stipendiary Magistrate of the absence from school of the child or children named therein on the dates mentioned.

Power of Governor in Council to make Regulations.

4. The Governor in Council may from time to time make Regulations for the inspection and control :—

(a) Of all Government Schools ;

(b) Of all Schools receiving a Government Grant ;

(c) Of all Schools established in any other township of the Colony than Stanley ;

and may impose penalties not exceeding five shillings for any breach of same.

Such Regulations shall upon publication in the Government Gazette have the same effect as if inserted in this Ordinance.

Mode of recovery of penalties.

5. All penalties under this Ordinance, or under the Regulations framed hereunder, shall be recoverable in a summary manner in Stanley before a Stipendiary Magistrate on the complaint of the Chief Constable and in any other place than Stanley before a Justice of the Peace on the prosecution of any person named or appointed by the Governor.

Remission of fees in case of poverty.

6. The Governor of the Colony may remit the whole or any part of the school fees of any child attending a Government school upon being satisfied that the parent or guardian of such child is unable because of indigent circumstances to pay the same.

Instruction of children residing outside Stanley.

7. The parents or guardians of all children residing outside Stanley, shall have such children being not less than five and not more than fourteen years of age, taught by the various Government Itinerant or Resident Schoolmasters, unless there be some reasonable excuse to the contrary, as mentioned in Section 1 (a) and (b).

Appointment of Pupil Teachers.

8. It shall be competent for the Headmaster of the Government School, and for teachers of other schools receiving a Government grant, to appoint such number of pupil Teachers as may be approved

and sanctioned by the Governor, to assist the teachers in the aforementioned schools, to the extent of one Pupil Teacher for every fifty scholars in average attendance up to one hundred, and one Pupil Teacher for every twenty scholars in average attendance over one hundred. Such Pupil-teachers must, before being appointed, be certified as having passed the sixth Standard, or class equivalent to this, and must also be certified by the Government Medical Officer to be of sound constitution and physically fit to undertake the work of teaching.

9. The person appointed to be a Pupil Teacher as above shall be not less than fourteen years of age and will be on probation during the first year of his or her engagement, after which the Pupil Teacher must enter into an Agreement to serve for a further period of three years.

Terms of engagement of Pupil Teachers.

10. Each Pupil Teacher appointed to a Government School shall receive a salary at the rate of £24 per annum, to be increased by £3 per annum for each subsequent year, on passing the prescribed annual examination.

Salary of Pupil Teacher.

11. During his or her term of engagement the Pupil Teacher shall be allowed two afternoons in every school week for the purpose of study in the school under supervision, and while the School is not being held, shall receive special instruction from a certificated teacher of the school in which the Pupil Teacher is engaged during at least five hours per week (except during school holidays) of which not more than two shall be part of the same day. Such special instruction given to the Pupil Teacher shall be in the subjects specified for each year as shown in the form D in the Schedule hereto annexed, and the Pupil Teacher will be examined in each year of his or her engagement in those subjects.

Pupil Teacher to receive special instruction and be examined.

12. A Pupil Teacher who has successfully passed the final examination in the prescribed subjects at the termination of the fourth year of his or her agreement, may be employed as an Assistant Teacher in the Colony or as an Itinerant Schoolmaster, and shall receive a Certificate stating the educational acquirements attained and his or her ability as a Teacher.

Pupil Teacher may be employed as Assistant Teacher & receive Certificate.

13. Once a year at least, and on such other occasion as the Governor may direct, the Government Medical Officer shall make an examination of the children attending the Government Schools, or other schools receiving a Government grant and shall make a report to the Government of any children suffering from malnutrition, defective eye-sight, defective teeth, want of cleanliness of person, or from any skin disease.

Inspection of School children by Government Medical Officer.

14. The Government Medical Officer shall keep a list of the names of the scholars suffering from one or more of the defects mentioned in Section 13 and notice shall be sent to the parents or guardians of such children intimating that the children are so suffering, and advising the parents or guardians to adopt remedial measures.

Government Medical Officer to keep list of school children suffering from any defect, & Parents to be advised to remedy such.

15. The Headmaster of the Government School or Teacher of other Schools receiving a Government Grant shall, when possible, receive at least two day's notice of any visit from a Government Medical Officer, under section 13, in order that preparation may be made for such visit with as little disturbance to School routine as possible.

Government Medical Officer to give 2 days notice of visit to School.

16. Ordinance No. 6 of 1895 entitled "The School Attendance Ordinance, 1895", and the Regulations made thereunder shall be

Repeal.

and the same are hereby repealed.

Short Title.

17. This Ordinance shall be cited as the Public Education Ordinance, 1909, and shall come into operation on the first day of January, one thousand nine hundred and ten.

Passed the Legislative Council this 8th day of December, 1909.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 16th day of December, 1909.

(signed) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Clerk of the Council.*

## Regulations for Government Schools.

### ATTENDANCE.

1. The hours of attendance shall be defined in the Time Table of the School, which must be prepared by the Schoolmaster and submitted for the approval and sanction of the Governor in Council. Any alterations which may from time to time be suggested by the Schoolmaster must be submitted in like manner.

2. The regular school holidays shall be as follows:—

Good Friday and Easter week. The week following the next Friday after the 21st of September. Four weeks commencing with the week in which Christmas Day falls.

In addition to the above, the schools will be closed on every Saturday and on every day kept as a Public Holiday, or on which the Public Offices shall be closed by order of the Governor, and no other holidays shall be given without the sanction of the Governor.

3. The attendance of the scholars shall be registered every morning and every afternoon, at not later than 10. o.c. in the forenoon and not later than 2. 10 o.c. in the afternoon.

4. The Schools may at any time be temporarily closed by order of the Governor on account of epidemic disease or other sufficient cause.

### WORK OF THE SCHOOLS.

5. (a) Time Tables and Schemes of Work must be prepared annually by the Schoolmaster and thereafter submitted to the Governor in Council for his approval and sanction.

(b) Evening continuation classes on advanced subjects may be instituted with the approval of the Governor.

### DUTIES OF THE SCHOOLMASTER, SCHOOLMISTRESS AND ASSISTANT TEACHERS.

6. During school hours, the Schoolmaster, Schoolmistresses, Assistant Teachers and Pupil Teachers shall confine themselves strictly to the tuition of the scholars and shall not during such time be engaged in any other work, or in the preparation of Reports, or Accounts, all of which shall be done out of School hours.

7. It is the duty of the Schoolmaster in the month of November in each year to prepare requisitions for all necessary books, stationery, etc., required for the ensuing year, and forward them to the Colonial Secretary.

8. All books and other requisites necessary for the scholars shall be supplied to them by the Schoolmaster at prices which will be only the actual cost of the articles, to be paid for on or before delivery to the scholars.

9. A duplicate list of all school furniture, maps, and other articles being the property of the Government used in the school, must be made out annually by the Schoolmaster, one copy to be sent to the Colonial Secretary and the other to be kept in the School.

10. The Schoolmaster shall make an entry in the School Log Book each day specifying progress and other facts connected with the School and the Teachers.

11. No entry once made in the Log Book may be removed or altered otherwise than by a subsequent entry.

12. The Teachers must be at School at least five minutes before the time of opening.

13. The School shall be opened punctually at the times fixed by the Time Tables.

14. The Teachers must not be absent from their duties during school hours. If any absence is unavoidable it must be entered in the Log Book with the cause and duration of absence.

15. The School shall be opened by the children repeating the Lord's Prayer and by the singing of songs or by some simple physical exercises.

16. The School Accounts shall be kept in the manner and form appointed by the Governor in Council, and in books or forms supplied for that purpose.

17. The Governor in Council may from time to time appoint a Government Inspector of Schools, who, under such terms and conditions as may be approved, will periodically inspect:—

- (a) All Government Schools,
- (b) All Schools receiving Government grants,
- (c) All Camp Schools in charge of a Government Schoolmaster,

and perform such other educational work as the Government may desire. All reports made by the Government Inspector of Schools shall be forwarded to the Colonial Secretary.

18. The Parent or Guardian of any child attending a Government School shall pay to the Government Schoolmaster the undermentioned fees:—

- (a) In the case of children in Standards II and upwards, a fee of 6d. each weekly.
- (b) In the case of children in the Infant Class and Standard I, a fee of 3d. each weekly.

All fees received by the Government Schoolmaster shall be paid monthly to the Colonial Treasurer.

### Schedule.

#### FORM A.

Name of Child.	Date of Birth.	Name of Parent or Guardian.	With whom residing.

#### FORM B.

##### Warning to Parent or Guardian.

I beg to inform..... the Parent  
the Guardian of .....

that..... has been absent from School on.....

and you are hereby notified and warned of such irregularity of attendance in terms of section 3 of the Public Education Ordinance, 1909.

.....  
Government Schoolmaster or Teacher in Charge.

..... School.

#### FORM C.

Name of Child.	Age.	Parent or Guardian.	Days when absent from School.	Explanation (if any) of absence or remarks of Teacher.

.....  
Government Schoolmaster or Teacher of

School.

#### FORM D.

##### Subjects of Examination for Pupil Teachers.

[To be approved hereafter by the Governor in Council.]

No. 20.

[Seal]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 9,



1909.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Esquire,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( 17th December, 1909. )

An Ordinance

To extend to the Colony certain provisions  
of the Merchant Shipping Acts of the  
Imperial Parliament.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the  
Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative  
Council thereof, as follows:—

1. From and after the passing of this Ordinance, the provisions  
of Part II. of the Act of the Imperial Parliament 57 & 58 Victoria  
Chapter 60 ( the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894 ) as amended by the  
Act of the Imperial Parliament 6 Edward 7 Chapter 48 (the  
Merchant Shipping Act, 1906) relating to British Ships registered in  
the United Kingdom, and to the owners, masters, and crews of  
those ships, shall apply to British ships registered in the Colony and  
to the owners, masters and crews of those ships when within the  
jurisdiction of the Colony.

Part II. of the  
Merchant Shipping  
Act, 1894, applied to  
the Colony.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Merchant Shipping  
Ordinance, 1909.

Short title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 8th day of December, 1909.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal  
of the Colony this 17th day of December, 1909.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Clerk of the Council.*

No. 21.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during December, 1909.

LATTITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot

Date	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction
1	Nil.	N.W. S.W.	12	·009	Round Compass.	23	Nil.	W. SW. NW.
2	Nil.	NW. NNE. SW.	13	Nil.	S.W. W.	24	·705	Round Compass.
3	·006	NNE. E. NE. E.	14	Nil.	S.W. S.S.E.	25	·510	S.S.E. S. S.W.
4	·002	E. NE. S. SE.	15	·001	W. SW. N. W.	26	·001	S. S.E. S.
5	·024	N.W. W. N.W.	16	Nil.	Round Compass.	27	·005	SE.E.NE.NNW.
6	·025	W. S.E. E.	17	·506	N.W.	28	·030	NW.NE.SE.SW
7	·010	S. S.S.E. N.W.	18	Nil.	W.SW. S. SE. S.	29	·036	N.N.W.
8	·061	NNE. S. SW.	19	·001	N. W. S.W.	30	Nil.	W.SW.NW.NE.
9	·020	S. SW. E. NNE.	20	·010	W. N.W. S.W.	31	·023	N.W.
10	·023	Round Compass.	21	·002	W. S. SSW. SW.			
11	·010	W.NW.N.E.SW	22	Nil.	S.W.	Total	2·020	

Maximum ·705 on the 24th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 22.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*

No. 22.

As approved by the Secretary of State.



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

1910.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1910, showing also probable Revenue for 1909, and actual Revenue of 1908.

REVENUE.	Receipts, 1908.			Estimate for 1909.	Revised Estimate for 1909.	Estimate for 1910.
	£	s.	d.	£	£	£
<b>SUMMARY.</b>						
I. Customs	5268	0	6	4995	5515	4985
II. Port and Tonnage dues	217	10	3	165	247	265
III. Licenses and Internal Revenue	1894	8	9	1209	1263	1419
IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements	579	9	11	966	643	898
V. Interest	4884	6	9	4690	4400	4597
VI. Post Office	1803	2	0	1168	1055	1088
VII. Rents	4442	13	7	3133	3425	3689
VIII. Miscellaneous	185	14	1	151	372	151
Total, Ordinary Revenue ...	17775	5	10	16477	16920	17042
IX. Land Sales	5292	12	3	6470	8993	5940
X. Live Stock Ordinance	806	15	0	800	806	806
Total ... ..	23874	13	1	23747	26719	23788

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for 1910, showing also approved Expenditure for 1909, and actual for 1908.

	Actual in 1908.	Approved for 1909.	Revised Estimate for 1909.	Estimate for 1910.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
<b>EXPENDITURE.</b>				
<b>SUMMARY.</b>				
I. Pensions	555 3 3	608 8 9	602	603 8 9
II. The Governor	1542 15 1	1552 0 0	1488	1552 0 0
III. Colonial Secretary	892 3 11	906 0 0	818	914 0 0
IV. Treasury and Customs	833 0 7	686 15 0	772	802 0 0
V. Audit	19 0 0	32 0 0	39	32 0 0
VI. Port and Marine	102 7 6	90 0 0	39	70 0 0
VII. Legal	.....	10 0 0	.....	260 0 0
VIII. Police	432 12 8	443 0 0	458	532 0 0
IX. Prisons	186 7 8	185 0 0	163	190 0 0
X. Medical	984 7 10	920 0 0	1002	925 0 0
XI. Education	837 13 6	818 0 0	830	847 0 0
XII. Ecclesiastical	220 0 0	220 0 0	220	220 0 0
XIII. Transport	792 0 4	230 0 0	577	300 0 0
XIV. Miscellaneous	787 4 11	749 0 0	803	838 0 0
XV. Post Office	3301 1 0	3609 0 0	3346	3629 0 0
XVI. Colonial Engineer	1116 6 6	1498 0 0	1398	1835 0 0
XVII. Savings Bank	1474 15 4	1465 0 0	1548	1504 0 0
XVIII. Currency Note Fund	35 2 0	44 0 0	51	51 0 0
XIX. Drawbacks and Refunds	246 7 1	100 0 0	271	100 0 0
XX. Public Debt	75 0 0	317 10 0	.....	.....
XXI. Public Works Recurrent	1326 12 5	1140 0 0	1239	1100 0 0
Total, Ordinary Expenditure	15760 1 7	15618 13 9	15664	16304 8 9
XXII. Public Works Extraordinary	4082 3 0	2155 0 0	2691	1028 0 0
XXIII. Live Stock Ordinance	601 17 8	754 0 0	869	759 0 0
Total	20444 2 3	18527 13 9	19224	18091 8 9

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

SCHEDULE of Offices declared by the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to be pensionable under and by virtue of the provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

DEPARTMENT.	OFFICE.
Colonial Secretary .....	{ Colonial Secretary. Clerk. <sup>1</sup> Junior Clerk. Caretaker.
Treasury and Customs.....	{ Treasurer and Collector. Treasury Clerk. Deputy Collector, New Island Customs Officer. <sup>2</sup>
Police .....	{ Chief Constable. <sup>1</sup>
Prisons.....	{ Gaoler. <sup>3</sup> Warder.
Medical.....	{ Colonial Surgeon. Inspector of Nuisances.
Education .....	{ Two Assistant Mistresses.
Ecclesiastical .....	{ Sexton.
Post Office.....	{ Postmaster. Post Boy and Messenger.
Colonial Engineer.....	{ Foreman of Works (Carpenter). Do. (Out-door). Two Carpenters. Lamplighter. Two Labourers. One Carter.

- (1) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.  
 (2) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat.  
 (3) Free quarters and 60 loads of peat.—Goal.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

REVENUE DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1908.	Estimate for 1909.	Estimate for 1910.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>I. Customs Duties.</b>			
1. Import on Wine <sup>1</sup>	90 6 10	120	100
" " Malt <sup>2</sup>	489 0 9	400	400
" " Spirits <sup>3</sup>	1847 4 2	2100	2100
" " Tobacco <sup>1</sup>	1788 3 5	1260	1260
2. Export on Wool <sup>1</sup>	945 1 3	900	950
" " Live Sheep <sup>1</sup>	1 12 9	15	15
" " Sheepskins <sup>1</sup>	99 8 7	190	150
" " Hides <sup>1</sup>	7 2 9	10	10
<b>Total</b>	<b>5268 0 6</b>	<b>4995</b>	<b>4985</b>
<b>II. Port Dues.</b>			
1. Pilotage <sup>4</sup>	121 16 0	130	140
2. Harbour dues <sup>5</sup> and Wharfage	30 6 3	15	15
3. Tonnage dues <sup>6</sup>	65 8 0	20	30
4. Launch Fees, &c.	.....	.....	80
<b>Total</b>	<b>217 10 3</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>265</b>
<b>III. Internal Revenue.</b>			
<b>1. LICENCES.</b>			
Wholesale liquor <sup>7</sup>	40 0 0	40	40
Publicans <sup>7</sup>	90 0 0	100	100
Billiard and Bagatelle <sup>7</sup>	30 0 0	25	30
Tobacco <sup>8</sup>	32 0 0	35	35
Auctioneers <sup>9</sup>	5 0 0	5	5
Dogs <sup>10</sup>	22 0 0	30	30
Sealing <sup>11</sup>	30 0 0	30	30
Whaling <sup>12</sup>	550 0 0	500	700
Gun <sup>13</sup>	36 10 0	100	100
<b>2. TAXES.</b>			
Stanley rates. <sup>14</sup>	295 4 7	304	304
Auction duties <sup>15</sup>	3 4 5	10	5
Sealing Royalty <sup>11</sup>	77 10 0	30	30
Whaling „ <sup>12</sup>	182 19 9	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>1394 8 9</b>	<b>1209</b>	<b>1419</b>

(1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.  
 (2) " " 6 of 1900.  
 (3) " " 2 of 1906.  
 (4) " " 6 of 1902.  
 (5) " " 2 of 1902.  
 (6) " " 6 of 1903.  
 (7) " " 8 of 1901.  
 (8) " " 10 of 1889.  
 (9) " " 2 of 1858.  
 (10) " " 6 of 1853.  
 (11) " " 1 of 1899.  
 Regulations of 23rd December, 1902. See Gazette for January, 1903.  
 (12) " " 5 of 1908.  
 (13) " " 2 of 1908.  
 (14) " " 4 of 1906.  
 (15) " " 5 of 1853.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1908.			Estimate for 1909.		Estimate for 1910.	
	£	s.	d.	£		£	
<b>IV. Fines, Fees, Reimbursements.</b>							
1. Supreme Court <sup>1</sup>	117	9	4	650		550	
2. Police do. <sup>2</sup>	44	0	4	50		50	
3. Registrar-General <sup>3</sup>	7	13	6	10		10	
4. Marriage Fees <sup>4</sup>	48	0	0	24		24	
5. Harbour and Shipping Fees <sup>5</sup>	13	17	6	20		20	
6. Poundage <sup>6</sup>	1	4	0	3		3	
7. Magazine and Warehouse rent <sup>7</sup>	.....			3		3	
8. Sale of water to shipping <sup>8</sup>		11	3	3		5	
9. Services of Customs Officers <sup>9</sup>	222	16	0	70		100	
10. School material sold	23	4	10	25		25	
11. „ fees	92	0	3	95		95	
12. Prisoners <sup>2</sup>	.....			3		3	
13. Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, Printing, private work	8	2	11	5		5	
14. Patents <sup>10</sup>	.....			5		5	
Total	579	9	11	966		898	
<b>V. Interest.</b>							
1. Land Sales Investment Fund <sup>11</sup>	2180	8	5	2400		2535	
2. Savings Bank Investment Fund <sup>12</sup>	1760	18	4	1950		1862	
3. Currency Note Investment Fund <sup>13</sup>	50	0	9	100		100	
4. Bank Deposit Account	392	19	3	240		100	
Total	4384	6	9	4690		4597	

(1) Rules of 7th November, 1899; Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 and No. 9 of 1901.

(2) Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.

(3) Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, No. 9 of 1893, and No. 6 of 1904.

(4) Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.

(5) Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

(6) Ordinance No. 5 of 1904.

(7) Regulations. See Gazette for February, 1905.

(8) Ordinance No. 2 of 1902; Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(9) „ „ 6 of 1903.

(10) „ „ 2 of 1903.

(11) „ „ 9 of 1903.

(12) „ „ 1 of 1888.

(13) Order of Her late Majesty in Council of 7th March, 1899.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1903.	Estimate for 1909.	Estimate for 1910.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>VI Post Office.<sup>1</sup></b>			
1. Sale of Stamps	1005 7 3	900	800
2. Insufficient Postage and void Orders	2 12 5	8	8
3. Commission on Money Orders, etc.	69 9 2	75	75
4. Parcel Post	219 15 1	180	200
5. Poundage on Postal Orders	5 18 1	5	5
Total	1303 2 0	1168	1088
<b>VII. Rents.</b>			
1. Crown Lands, Falklands <sup>2</sup>	2627 16 1	1950	1641
2. " " Dependencies <sup>2</sup>	1675 0 0	1050	1850
3. Houses, &c.	75 5 0	68	68
4. Commonage <sup>3</sup>	64 12 6	65	80
Total	4442 13 7	3133	3639
<b>VIII. Miscellaneous.</b>			
1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand <sup>4</sup>	4 9 0	6	6
2. Sale of Stores	81 14 4	80	80
3. % on Govt. House furniture <sup>5</sup>	27 8 6	25	25
4. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents	21 18 0	30	20
5. Victoria Cottage Home	.....	.....	10
6. Unforeseen	50 4 3	10	10
Total	185 14 1	151	151
<b>IX. Land Sales.<sup>2</sup></b>			
Total	5292 12 3	6470	5940
Total	5292 12 3	6470	5940
<b>X. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>			
1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre	806 15 0	800	806
Total	806 15 0	800	806

(1) Ordinance No. 10 of 1898.

(2) " " 9 of 1903.

(3) " " 5 of 1904.

(4) Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(5) Colonial Regulation No. 389.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1908.			Approved for 1909.			Estimate for 1910.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>I. Pensions.</b>									
1. H. N. Watts late Colonial Surgeon	97	10	0	97	10	0	97	10	0
2. C. McAllister „ Police Constable	12	0	0	12	0	0	12	0	0
3. S. Hamilton „ Colonial Surgeon	132	8	0	132	8	0	132	8	0
4. H. P. Millett „ Gaoler	24	0	0	24	0	0	24	0	0
5. G. Travis „ Treasurer and Col. of Customs	20	0	0	20	0	0	20	0	0
6. L. E. Brandon „ Colonial Chaplain	184	19	0	184	19	2	184	19	2
7. F. Durose „ Schoolmaster	65	3	4	102	9	1	102	9	1
8. C. E. Durose „ Schoolmistress	19	2	11	30	2	6	30	2	6
Total	555	3	3	603	8	9	603	8	9
<b>II. The Governor.</b>									
PERSONAL.									
1. Governor	1200	0	0	1200			1200		
2. Private Secretary	26	16	5	50			50		
3. Fees for Marriage Licences	48	0	0	24			24		
4. Gardener <sup>1</sup>	100	0	0	100			100		
5. Assistant Gardener and Labourer	78	0	0	78			78		
OTHER.									
6. Coal for Government House 35 Tons <sup>2</sup>	78	18	6	90			90		
7. Books for Library	11	0	2	10			10		
Total	1542	15	1	1552			1552		
<b>III. Colonial Secretary.</b>									
PERSONAL.									
1. Colonial Secretary £500 <sup>3</sup>	500	0	0	500			500		
2. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually <sup>4</sup>	134	14	0	140			145		
3. Jr. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually <sup>5</sup>	54	19	11	60			53		
4. Printer <sup>6</sup>	83	19	11	90			100		
5. Printer's Apprentice <sup>7</sup>	13	14	8	24			24		
6. Caretaker	36	0	0	36			36		
OTHER.									
7. Type, &c.,	21	19	9	10			10		
8. For Offices. (Coal and oil. <sup>8</sup> )	16	1	9	30			30		
9. Cleaning	6	0	0	6			6		
10. Overtime Allowances (Printing)	6	14	3	10			10		
11. Typewriter for office	17	19	8						
Total	892	3	11	906			914		

(1) House and 54 loads of peat; also 50 loads for hot-house. A. W. Benton under agreement for five years from 3rd June, 1909.—M.P. 207/1909.

(2) 100 loads of peat also supplied.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.

(4) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901. House & 54 loads of peat. Receives also £100 a year as Volunteer Instructor & an Army Pension.

(5) 1st increment 29th July, 1909.

(6) W. J. Worthy under agreement for three years from 14th January, 1908.—M.P. 26/1908.

(7) C. G. Allan. M.P. 362/08. £24 for 1st year rising to £50 by £6, £10, and £10, annually.

(8) Also 80 loads of peat.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1908.			Approved for 1909.			Estimate for 1910.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>IV. Treasury &amp; Customs.</b>									
PERSONAL.									
1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £350 by £10 annually <sup>1</sup>	335	8	3	350	0	0	350	0	0
2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually <sup>2</sup>	180	0	0	180	0	0	180	0	0
3. Deputy Collector, New Island <sup>3</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	0	0
4. Customs Officer <sup>4</sup>	114	19	10	100	0	0	100	0	0
5. Customs Officers, Temporary <sup>5</sup>	162	16	2	35	0	0	50	0	0
OTHER.									
6. Refund of Shipping Fees	10	6	0	15	0	0	15	0	0
7. Bureau	3	15	0	3	15	0	4	0	0
8. Commission D.B.S.	2	17	4	3	0	0	3	0	0
9. Typewriter for office	22	18	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	833	0	7	686	15	0	802	0	0
<b>V. Audit.</b>									
1. Imperial <sup>6</sup>	19	0	0	32	0	0	32	0	0
Total	19	0	0	32	0	0	32	0	0
<b>VI. Port and Marine.</b>									
PERSONAL.									
1. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	90	9	0	40	0	0	20	0	0
2. Boatmen's wages and Boat Hire	14	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER.									
3. Repairs to Boats, Stores and Clothing, &c.	11	4	6	40	0	0	40	0	0
4. Buoys and Beacons	.....	.....	.....	5	0	0	5	0	0
Total	102	7	6	90	0	0	70	0	0
<b>VII. Legal.</b>									
PERSONAL									
1. Magistrate, South Georgia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	0	0
OTHER									
2. Supreme Court Expenses	.....	.....	.....	10	0	0	10	0	0
Total	.....	.....	.....	10	0	0	260	0	0

(1) First increment 23rd July, 1902.

(2) 1st increment 1st January, 1901. Also Shipping Master's fees say £25.

(3) Receives also £20 as Deputy Postmaster, New Island.—M.P. 290/09.

(4) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat. Also receives overtime fees; amount in 1908, £48.

(5) These Officers are paid for by the ships, and credited to General Revenue Division IV. 9.

(6) Secretary of State's despatch No. 80 of 19th October, 1906.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1908.			Approved for 1909.			Estimate for 1910.		
	£	s.	d.	£			£		
<b>VIII. Police.</b>									
<b>PERSONAL.</b>									
1. Chief Constable <sup>1</sup>	100	0	0	100			100		
2. Four Constables at £72 each <sup>2</sup>	276	7	7	288			288		
3. One Constable at South Georgia							84		
<b>OTHER.</b>									
4. Guard Room Light <sup>3</sup>	6	17	6	5			5		
5. Clothing	19	10	2	50			55		
6. New Police Boat	29	17	5						
Total	432	12	8	448			532		
<b>IX. Prisons.</b>									
<b>PERSONAL.</b>									
1. Gaoler <sup>4</sup>	12	0	0	12			12		
2. Warder	84	0	0	84			84		
3. Matron	24	0	0	24			24		
4. Special Warder							10		
<b>OTHER.</b>									
5. Fuel and Light	4	13	9	10			10		
6. Clothing, bedding, &c.	19	8	4	25			20		
7. Subsistence of prisoners	42	5	7	30			30		
Total	186	7	8	185			190		
<b>X. Medical.</b>									
<b>PERSONAL.</b>									
1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley <sup>5</sup>	300	0	0	300			300		
2. " " Health Officer.	25	0	0	25			25		
3. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay	196	7	9	200			200		
4. Clerk to Board of Health <sup>6</sup>	5	0	0	6			6		
5. Inspector of Nuisances <sup>7</sup>	23	2	0	24			24		
6. Nurse-Matron Cottage Home <sup>8</sup>				78			78		
7. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife <sup>9</sup>	50	0	0	50			50		
8. Servant £26 to £30 by £1 <sup>10</sup>				26			27		
<b>OTHER.</b>									
9. Medicines	38	17	10	35			35		
10. Quarantine. &c. <sup>11</sup>	143	8	9	80			80		
11. Cottage Home Expenses <sup>12</sup>	202	11	6	96			100		
Total	984	7	10	920			925		

(1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman of Works. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Also free quarters and 54 loads of peat each.

(3) Also 60 loads of peat.

(4) Is also a Police Constable at £72 a year. 60 loads of peat—Gaul. Also receives £12 a year under Colonial Engineer.

(5) 20 loads of peat for Surgery.

(6) Is also Inspector of Nuisances.

(7) Is also Clerk to Board of Health.

(8) Includes £6 a year for laundry. Free board and lodging. Miss Clara Davies appointed to be Nurse-Matron 6th May, 1908. Services available as a trained Nurse either for day or night work in Stanley, including midwifery cases, or for duty at the Quarantine Station.—M.P. 176/1908.

(9) Contribution to Nurse Fund.—M.P. 189/1909.

(10) 1st increment 11th March, 1910.—M.P. 140/09.

(11) Includes rent of station at Naval Depot #30.

(12) Includes charitable allowances. Recoverable in part.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1908.			Approved for 1909.		Estimate for
	£	s.	d.	£		1910.
<b>XI. Education.</b>						
<b>PERSONAL</b>						
1. Schoolmaster <sup>1</sup>	198	1	5	200		200
2. „ Fees	11	16	6	.....		.....
3. Schoolmistress <sup>2</sup>	70	0	4	75		75
4. „ Fees	8	8	0	.....		.....
5. Assistant Mistress	48	0	0	48		70
6. „ „ £24 to £36 by £1 <sup>3</sup>	29	0	0	30		81
7. „ „ Teacher £24 to £30 by £1 <sup>4</sup>	.....			24		25
8. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly <sup>5</sup>	359	10	6	360		350
<b>OTHER.</b>						
9. Cleaning „	31	10	0	36		86
10. Stationery, <sup>6</sup> Prizes, &c „	81	6	9	45		60
<b>Total</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>818</b>		<b>847</b>
<b>XII. Ecclesiastical.</b>						
<b>PERSONAL.</b>						
1. Sexton	10	0	0	10		10
<b>OTHER.</b>						
2. Allowance for Clergymen <sup>7</sup>	200	0	0	200		200
3. Fuel for Cathedral	10	0	0	10		10
<b>Total</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>220</b>		<b>220</b>
<b>XIII. Transport.</b>						
1. Passages of Govt. Employés, &c.	694	11	10	200		250
2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores .. .. .	97	8	6	30		50
<b>Total</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>230</b>		<b>300</b>

(1). Mr. Alexander Macleod Souter under five years agreement from 1st July, 1908. Free unfurnished quarters, a garden, and fuel—M.P. 216/1908.  
 (2). Mrs. Jean Souter under agreement for five years from 1st July, 1908. M.P. 216/1908.  
 (3). Miss Carey. First increment 1st January, 1904.—M.P.  
 (4). Miss B. Steel. First increment 11th January, 1910.—M.P. 471/08.  
 (5). Under agreements for five years—Mr. from 190.—M.P.  
     "                                    "                    Mr. John William Brown, from 24th October, 1906.—M.P. 146/1904.  
     "                                    "                    Mr. James Buchanan, from 21st November, 1906.—M.P. 200/1906.  
     "                                    "                    Mr. William Moyes, from 25th September, 1907.—M.P. 330/1907.  
     "                                    "                    Mr. William Barlas, from 10th March, 1908.—M.P. 177/1908.  
 (6). Partly recovered and credited to Revenue, Division IV, 10.  
 (7). Subject to revision. Secretary of State's despatch No. 25 of 9th June, 1905. M.Ps. 67/1905 & 309/1907.

## ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1908.			Approved for 1909.	Estimate for 1910.
	£	s.	d.	£	£
<b>XIV. Miscellaneous.</b>					
1. Crown Agents Expenses ...	51	16	2	35	35
2. Telegrams ...	67	17	6	25	50
3. Fire Insurance ...	49	6	1	55	55
4. Salutes and Flags ...	4	8	4	10	10
5. Cutting and rickling peat ...	103	16	11	100	100
6. Instructor of Volunteers <sup>1</sup> ...	100	0	0	100	100
7. Capitation grant to Volunteers...	72	0	0	100	90
8. Ammunition ...	66	12	4	80	50
9. Fire Brigade ...	5	7	1	12	12
10. Garden Seeds, &c. ...	20	14	4	10	10
11. Stall, Imperial Institute <sup>2</sup> ...	50	0	0	50	100
12. Stationery ...	138	13	9	100	100
13. Telephones ...	17	10	9	32	32
14. Allowance, British Vice-Consul, Punta Arenas <sup>3</sup> ...	10	0	0	10	10
15. Caretaker Cemetery					30
16. „ Museum					12
17. Volunteer Band					12
18. Sundries	29	6	8	30	30
Total	787	4	11	749	838
<b>XV. Post Office.</b>					
<b>PERSONAL</b>					
1. Postmaster <sup>4</sup> ...	300	0	0	300	300
2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay ...	45	12	2	36	36
3. Deputy Postmaster, New Island <sup>5</sup>					20
4. Lady Assistants each £1 a mail...	52	0	0	52	52
5. Stamp Sellers <sup>6</sup> ...	4	6	6	5	5
6. Post Boy and Messenger <sup>7</sup>	36	0	0	36	36
<b>OTHER.</b>					
7. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c.	63	2	4	80	80
8. Subsidy to Pacific S. N. Co. ...	2500	0	0	2500	2500
9. West Falklands Mail	300	0	0	600	600
Total	3301	1	0	3609	3629

(1) Is also clerk to the Colonial Secretary.

(2) Rate of contribution for three years from 1st October, 1909, &amp; £50 for one year.—M.P. 338/1906, &amp; 203/09.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 69 of 24th August, 1909.

(4) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General and Official Administrator.—Secretary of State's despatch No. 27 of 21st June, 1905.

(5) Is also Deputy Collector of Customs, New Island.—M.P. 290/1909.

(6) Five per cent. paid to storekeepers on value of stamps sold by them.

(7) Duties include those of Messenger to the other public offices.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1908.	Approved for 1909.	Estimate for 1910.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XVI. Colonial Engineer.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Foreman of Works (Carpenter)	144 0 0	144	144
2. Foreman of Works (Out-door) <sup>1</sup>	36 0 0	36	36
3. Two Carpenters	200 5 9	204	204
4. 1 Lamplighter at £34 & 1 at £12 <sup>2</sup>	34 0 0	34	46
5. Blacksmith <sup>3</sup>	44 18 9	.....	.....
6. Blacksmith's Apprentice <sup>4</sup> ...	24 18 4	25	36
7. Labourers, two at £90 ...	176 4 4	180	180
8. Carters, one at £84 & one at £72	194 11 7	168	156
9. Sanitary Carter ...	.....	120	120
10. Master of Launch and Government Pilot <sup>5</sup> ...	.....	96	144
11. Engineer of Launch <sup>6</sup> ...	28 14 4	108	120
12. Deck Hand ...	6 9	78	78
13. Sanitary Puntman	.....	.....	30
<b>OTHER.</b>			
14. Forage, &c. ...	83 11 2	125	125
15. Street Lamps ...	15 12 6	20	30
16. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c.)	120 4 4	150	250
17. Smithy coal ...	12 18 8	10	10
18. Scavenging	.....	.....	96
19. Overtime, Launch	.....	.....	30
<b>Total</b>	<b>1116 6 6</b>	<b>1498</b>	<b>1835</b>
<b>XVII. Savings Bank.</b>			
1. Management, Audit, &c.	4 0 0	.....	4
2. Interest on £58,600	1470 15 4	1465	1500
<b>Total</b>	<b>1474 15 4</b>	<b>1465</b>	<b>1504</b>
<b>XVIII. Currency Note Fund.</b>			
1. Management, Audit, &c.	2 2 0	11	11
2. 1% on Investments	33 0 0	33	40
<b>Total</b>	<b>35 2 0</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>XIX. Drawbacks &amp; Refunds.</b>			
	246 7 1	100	100
<b>XX. Charges on account of the Public Debt.</b>			
<b>STANLEY IMPROVEMENT LOAN OF 1908, £2,500</b>			
1. 1st instalment in repayment	.....	250 0 0	.....
2. Interest 3% on balance, £2250	75 0 0	67 10 0	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>75 0 0</b>	<b>317 10 0</b>	<b>.....</b>
<b>XXI. Public Works Recurrent.</b>			
1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties	529 6 1	500	500
2. Repair of buildings & furniture	567 6 2	500	500
3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	187 1 4	100	75
4. Carts and horses	42 18 10	40	25
<b>Total</b>	<b>1326 12 5</b>	<b>1140</b>	<b>1100</b>

(1) Is also Chief Constable.

(2) Is also Quoler.

(3) Post incorporated with that of Engineer of Launch.

(4) J. H. A. Clarke, two years and six months from 1st June, 1907. First six months—Nil, then £34 to £36.—M.P.34/1907

(5) Free unfurnished quarters and 54 loads of pent.

(6) Is also Blacksmith.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1908.			Approved for 1909.		1910.
	£	s.	d.	£		£
<b>XXII. Public Works</b>						
<b>Extraordinary.</b>						
1. School	103	19	7	.....	.....	.....
2. Telephone, Stanley to Darwin, part cost of construction	232	6	9	.....	.....	.....
3. Common Fence, repair of	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	12
4. Erection of Mortuary, Laundry, Lavatory, &c. at Quarantine Station	38	18	2	.....	.....	.....
5. Furniture for New School	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	16
6. Furniture for Cottage Home	21	10	9	.....	.....	.....
7. Repair of sea-wall & reclamation	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50
8. Sanitation of Stanley, Improve- ment of	2920	13	2	.....	.....	.....
9. Government Jetty, Extension of landing stage, rails and trucks	246	9	9	1000	.....	300
10. Stanley Cemetery, Improvement of	160	8	9	100	.....	.....
11. New Printing Office	251	15	7	.....	.....	.....
12. Kitson Lamps	25	0	10	100	.....	100
13. Purchase of land for erection of 2 Cottages for Govt. workmen	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
14. Erection of Cottage for Government Workmen	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	50
15. Erection of Peat Sheds	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	100
16. Slip for punt and boats	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	50
17. Fire Proof Safe for Records	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....
18. Erection of shed for Fire Engine	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
19. New Boat	51	14	6	.....	.....	.....
20. Repairs to Reservoir	29	10	2	.....	.....	.....
21. Accident Ward, Cottage Home	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250
22. Embankment and drain, Murray Heights, (part cost of construction)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Total	4082	3	0	2155	.....	1028
<b>XXIII. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>						
<b>PERSONAL.</b>						
1. Chief Inspector	275	0	0	275	.....	275
2. " " Horse allowance	50	0	0	50	.....	50
3. Assistant Inspector	12	0	0	12	.....	12
4. Receiver of Goose Beaks, West Falklands	5	6	8	12	.....	12
<b>OTHER.</b>						
5. Repair of sheds, Quarantine paddock, &c.	1	16	6	.....	.....	6
6. Passages	4	0	0	5	.....	4
7. Diminution of Geese	253	14	6	375	.....	375
8. Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos, and Johnny Rooks.	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	25
Total	601	17	8	754	.....	759



THE  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS**  
**GAZETTE**

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

Vol. XX.

FEBRUARY 1st, 1910.

No. 2

---

No. 23.

Order of His Excellency the Administrator in Council  
 with regard to the purchase of Goose Beaks.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance No. 3 of 1905, His Excellency the Administrator, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to direct as follows:—

On and after the first day of January and during the remainder of the year 1910, the number of goose beaks which may be purchased on East and West Falklands respectively shall be—

East Falkland, not exceeding 37,500.

West Falkland, not exceeding 37,500.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 17th day of January, 1910.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

No. 24.

### Appointment.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

ROBERT BRADBURY

to be temporarily and provisionally a Lamplighter with effect from the 1st January, 1910.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

3rd January, 1910.

M.P. 229/1909.

No. 25.

### Appointment.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

GERALD MILLEN COUGHTREY, Esquire,

to be Health Officer at South Harbour, New Island.

*By Command,*

I. WATT.

*for Colonial Secretary.*

12th January, 1910.

M. P. 501/1909.

No. 26.

### The Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

The following list of Ministers of Religion who have been registered as Ministers for celebrating marriages is published under the provisions of the Marriage Ordinance 1902.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

13th January, 1910.

M. P. 2/1909.

Name.	Residence.
Migone, Rev. Mario Louis	Stanley.
Seymour, Rev. Canon Edward J.	do.
Bate, Rev. J. Meredith	do.
Johnson, Rev. Robert	do.

No. 27.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

MISS ELIZABETH HENRY

to be Senior Assistant Schoolmistress in the Government School with effect from the 13th instant.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

14th January, 1910.

M.P. 20/1910.

---

No. 28.

## Notice.

---

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the Programme and Rules of the International Agricultural Exhibition to be held in Buenos Aires in 1910 may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

15th January, 1910.

M.P. 29/1910.

---

No. 29.

## Local Rates, 1910.

---

It is hereby notified, for general information, that at a meeting held this day the Legislative Council sanctioned that for all house property in the town of Stanley there shall be charged in respect of the year 1910 the sum of one shilling and three pence for every twenty shillings of its annual value.

*By Command,*

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Clerk of the Council.*

19th January, 1910.

M.P. 13/1910.

No. 30.

### Appointment.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that His Excellency the Administrator and Commander-in-Chief has been pleased to appoint Captain I. WATT to be Aide-de-Camp.

Stanley,

29th January, 1910.

No. 31.

### Notice.

Mrs. Best will be "At Home" to receive visitors on Wednesday the 2nd and 16th February and every alternate Wednesday from 4.30 to 6 p.m.

Government House,

31st January, 1910.

No. 32.

Statement of Dog Licenses issued under Section 2 of Ordinance VI of 1853 for the year 1910.

No. of License.	Owner.	Description.	Date Expires.
582	McDaid, W.	Dog, Brindle Collie	Dec. 31, 1910.
583	King, F. I.	" Sable & Black Collie	"
584	Williams, L.	" Grey & White Collie	"
585	"	" White Terrier	"
586	"	" Light Red Greyhound	"
587	"	" Indio Grey Hound	"
588	Atkins, W.	" White Terrier	"
589	Dettleff, Hansen	" Brindle & White Collie	"
590	Lellman, F.	" Red Pointer	"
591	Newing, L.	" Grey Beardy Collie	"
592	Gilchrist, A.	" White Terrier	"
593	Aldridge, J. G.	" Black & White Collie	"
594	Martin, A.	" Black Collie	"
595	"	" Black & White Collie	"
596	Benton, A.	" Grey & Black Pug	"
597	Lellmann, A.	" White & Brown Terrier	"
598	Turner, G. I.	" White Terrier	"
599	Williams, R.	" Black & Tan Collie	"
600	Hardy, A.	Bitch, Black Greyhound	"
602	Porter, D.	Dog, Boar Hound	"
603	Turner, G. I.	" Brown & White Poodle	"
604	Smith, J.	" Brown & White Collie	"
605	Werkmeister, R.	" Black & Tan Collie	"
606	T. A. V. Best	" Sable Collie	"
607	Smith, James	" Black & White Collie	"

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Magistrate.*

20th January, 1910.

C. S. 334/1909.

No. 33.

## Appointment.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

JAMES BUCHANAN, Esquire,

to act temporarily and provisionally as Treasury Clerk with effect from 26th November, 1909.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

31st January, 1910.

M. P. 200/1906.

No. 34.

### Return of Gun Licenses issued at Fox Bay since September 29th, 1909.

No. of License.	Name and Address.	Date.
83	John Burnell ... .. Port Stephens	September, 29.
84	John Anson ... .. do.	do.
85	W. Markham Dean ... .. do.	November, 22.
86	Jas. Robertson ... .. do.	do.
87	Wm. Gleadell ... .. do.	do.
<b>For 1910.</b>		
88	H. M. Stanley Turner ... .. Fox Bay	December, 31.
89	Sidney Miller ... .. Hill Cove	do.
90	Thomas Paice ... .. Teal River	do.
91	Thomas Goodwin ... .. Hill Cove	do.
92	William Goodwin ... .. do.	do.
93	John Goodwin ... .. Crooked Inlet	do.
93	Henry Newing ... .. Main Point	do.
94	Robert Gilliard ... .. Hill Cove	do.
95	John McAskill ... .. Roy Cove	January, 1.
96	Joseph Butler ... .. do.	do.
97	George Goodwin ... .. do.	do.
98	Robert Hutchinson ... .. do.	do.
99	H. Clement ... .. do.	do.
100	H. Valentine ... .. do.	do.
101	W. Biggs ... .. do.	do.
102	Walter Foote ... .. Hill Cove	do.
103	Wm. Tudor ... .. do.	do.
104	W. G. Bennet ... .. Saunders, Is.	do.
105	James Pitaluga ... .. do.	do.
106	W. H. Luxton ... .. Chartres	do.
107	James Binnie ... .. Black Hills	do.
108	Fred May, Jr. ... .. Spring Point	do.
109	Wm. Gleadell, Sr. ... .. Port Stephens	do.
110	Wm. Gleadell, Jr. ... .. do.	do.
111	James Smith ... .. do.	do.
112	Alfred Smith ... .. do.	do.
113	F. H. Boniface ... .. do.	do.
114	George Meek ... .. do.	do.
115	W. J. Tronsdale ... .. do.	do.
116	John Jones ... .. do.	do.
117	James Robertson ... .. do.	do.

H. M. STANLEY TURNER,

*Deputy Collector of Customs.*

1st January, 1910.

No. 35.

## JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1910.

The following list of the persons liable under the provisions of "The Jury Ordinance, 1901," to serve as Jurors for the year 1910, is published in accordance with the fourth section of that Ordinance.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Police Magistrate.*

Stanley, 20th January, 1910.

C.S. 16/1910

1 John Steel.	68 G. T. King.	135 R. Goodwin.	202 H. Parrin.	269 F. Brown, Jr.
2 R. Hunter, Jr.	69 A. W. Benton.	136 D. McKenzie.	203 G. J. Felton.	270 W. Smith.
3 D. McAskill.	70 W. H. Luxton.	137 John Ratcliffe.	204 James Miller.	271 G. McGrady.
4 T. Butler.	71 M. Morrison.	138 John McKay.	205 Robert Sharpe.	272 R. Finlayson.
5 M. Dettleff.	72 Chas. Carey.	139 W. B. Dixon.	206 H. Pitaluga.	273 P. McPherson.
6 F. Newman.	73 N. Binnie.	140 E. Robson.	207 Hansen Dettleff.	274 J. Rae.
7 Jos. Aldridge.	74 J. G. Aldridge.	141 W. Tennick.	208 Arthur Barnes.	275 Thomas Mills.
8 R. Skilling.	75 J. F. Smith.	142 H. E. Bennett.	209 J. Betts.	276 M. McMullen.
9 D. Kiddle.	76 R. Hunter, Sr.	143 W. McDaid, Jr.	210 Geo. Osborne.	277 W. Gleadell.
10 John Kirwan.	77 W. McGill.	144 H. Jones.	211 W. Etheridge.	278 M. McCarthy.
11 H. Fost.	78 T. Goodwin, Jr.	145 F. Morrison.	212 G. Johnstone.	279 A. Williamson.
12 D. Morrison.	79 D. Watson.	146 G. I. Turner.	213 A. Boyer.	280 L. Middleton.
13 A. Ratcliffe.	80 R. Bradbury.	147 James Steel.	214 J. Tetheridge.	281 K. Morrison.
14 M. Steel.	81 Wm. Anderson.	148 D. Hewitt.	215 Alex. Bommer.	282 J. Mann.
15 R. Pole-Evans.	82 G. W. Benney.	149 Fred Short.	216 John Luxton.	283 W. Coultts.
16 W. Campbell.	83 W. Biggs, Jr.	150 W. J. Worthy.	217 H. Roberts.	284 Duncan Shaw.
17 Fritz Lellman.	84 G. Wilkins.	151 D. McKay.	218 S. Barnes.	285 T. McLaren.
18 J. Cletheroe.	85 G. Waterson.	152 G. F. Kelway, Sr.	219 Abner Berntsen.	286 W. Jennings.
19 John Robson.	86 Wm. Barlas.	153 A. King.	220 Wm. Blythe.	287 N. Aitken.
20 C. Lehen.	87 K. McPhee.	154 G. Robson.	221 F. Browning.	288 H. Phillips.
21 A. Lellman.	88 Fredk. Biggs.	155 G. Perrin.	222 Arthur Hardy.	289 R. McCarthy.
22 J. Short.	89 Alex. M. Souter.	156 A. McKaskill.	223 Thos. Reives.	290 J. Waters.
23 John Lyse.	90 H. Betts.	157 David Carey.	224 S. Kirwan.	291 Charles Lyse.
24 A. Gilchrist.	91 A. McCall.	158 F. Kiddle.	225 Fred King Jr.	292 Geo. Duncan.
25 Wm. Pearson.	92 Joseph Butler.	159 T. Binnie.	226 J. H. Williams.	293 S. Middleton.
26 F. I. King.	93 J. Binnie.	160 F. Metcalfe.	227 E. Binnie.	294 Henry Pauline.
27 W. Peck.	94 David Earle.	161 A. Reives.	228 H. Whitlock.	295 G. Bowles.
28 R. Morrison.	95 P. McCarthy.	162 L. Anderson.	229 G. Kelway, Jr.	296 C. Jennings.
29 Chas. Oliver.	96 John Halliday.	163 D. McCaskell.	230 D. Ogilvie.	297 H. McMillan.
30 Harry Rutter.	97 J. Grierson.	164 Thomas Smith.	231 R. Felton.	298 G. Watson.
31 John Davis.	98 T. Lee.	165 Thos. Simpson.	232 W. Kirk.	299 Ralph Pauline.
32 E. J. Gleadell.	99 J. McAtasney.	166 Jas. White.	233 A. F. Cobb.	300 J. Middleton.
33 Peter McKay.	100 Thos. Daprato.	167 E. G. Creece.	234 Albert Hardy.	301 A. C. Kirwan.
34 W. G. Benney.	101 Alfred Biggs.	168 F. Brown.	235 John White.	302 A. H. Harris.
35 V. A. H. Biggs.	102 J. McNichol.	169 T. Jennings.	236 K. McLeod.	303 F. Rawson.
36 J. Wm. Brown.	103 J. Alazia.	170 J. Robertson.	237 Albert Kiddle.	304 J. Ryan.
37 Albert Biggs.	104 Robert Reives.	171 J. Milne.	238 Fred. Kelway.	305 A. Phillips.
38 Joseph Robson.	105 George Lamb.	172 W. Kendal.	239 F. Lee.	306 R. Bailley.
39 W. Simpson.	106 R. N. Bound.	173 John Dettleff.	240 Chas. Earle.	307 F. Hubbard.
40 Wm. Stewart.	107 L. Gordon.	174 J. Blythe.	241 Jas. Goodwin.	308 H. Broad.
41 R. Cartmell.	108 J. Goodwin, Jr.	175 G. Kiddle.	242 C. Betts.	309 J. McLeod.
42 Octave Fleuret.	109 G. Phillips.	176 Chas. Kelway.	243 Alex. Simpson.	310 W. O'Neil.
43 Geo. Dean.	110 C. Scott.	177 Alex. Martin.	244 Jos. Lehen.	311 Fred. Pauline.
44 Richard Short.	111 M. Robson.	178 R. B. Baseley.	245 John Miller.	312 C. Rowlands.
45 V. Lellman.	112 H. Williams.	179 Chas. Hansen.	246 W. Wilson.	313 W. Watson.
46 Charles Lee.	113 W. Harrison.	180 Isaac Waddup.	247 J. Cantlie.	314 A. Jaffray.
47 Henry Thomas.	114 Richard Davis.	181 John Perry.	248 W. Hutchingson.	315 J. Stirling.
48 T. Goodwin.	115 John Dickson.	182 G. Newing.	249 T. Smith.	316 A. Middleton.
49 T. Lanning.	116 H. Newing.	183 A. M. Pitaluga.	250 A. Husband.	317 N. McLeod.
50 John W. Allan.	117 Fred. Atherton.	184 William Goss.	251 Alex. Betts.	318 H. Campbell.
51 John Summers.	118 Wm. Aldridge.	185 E. Summers.	252 C. F. Thompson.	319 B. Biggs.
52 H. Wilkins.	119 F. Ashley.	186 F. Langdon.	253 R. Dettleff.	320 M. Finlayson.
53 M. Parrin.	120 Robert Allan.	187 Sam Bonner.	254 A. Simpson.	321 Howard Duncan.
54 A. M. Yates.	121 I. Lee.	188 Geo. Goodwin.	255 E. Roberts.	322 Wm. Bowes.
55 John Evans.	122 H. Clifton, Jr.	189 R. Aitken, Sr.	256 D. Finlayson.	323 T. Richardson.
56 John Walsh.	123 Alex. Moir.	190 R. Jones.	257 D. McDonald.	324 Wm. Betts.
57 John Mannan.	124 Geo. Simpson.	191 F. Berling.	258 F. Jennings.	325 W. Moyes.
58 G. Morrison.	125 Geo. Hubbard.	192 H. Ratcliffe.	259 T. Burns.	326 Allan Anderson.
59 Jas. Buchanan.	126 A. J. May.	193 John Smith.	260 John Aitken.	327 E. Summers, Jr.
60 James Biggs.	127 Wm. Wilkie.	194 W. Thompson.	261 G. Thompson.	328 John Biggs.
61 Jas. Ratcliffe.	128 W. Alazia.	195 J. Peck.	262 J. McGill.	329 David Duncan.
62 W. Ratcliffe, Jr.	129 Alex. Kiddle.	196 M. McKenzie.	263 H. Hollen.	330 G. Gleadell.
63 E. Wilson.	130 A. Mercer.	197 J. Harries.	264 Jas. Peterson.	331 Fred. Gleadell.
64 J. McGill.	131 Wm. Dettleff.	198 Jas. Pitaluga.	265 H. Sarney.	332 Geo. Oliver.
65 J. Lee.	132 George Reives.	199 James Perry.	266 W. Brown.	333 R. Williams.
66 John Kelway.	133 T. Robson.	200 Jas. Steel, Jr.	267 Fred. May, Sr.	334 D. Pitaluga.
67 R. Atkins.	134 Wm. Elmer.	201 Alex. Steel.	268 James Duncan.	

No. 36.

[SEAL.]

(Signed) T. A. V. BEST.

No. 1,



1910.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

THOMAS ALEXANDER VANS BEST, Esquire,  
ADMINISTRATOR.

( 20th January, 1910. )

An Ordinance

To provide for the service of the  
Year 1910.

BE IT ENACTED by the Administrator of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. The Administrator may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending on 31st December, 1910, a sum not exceeding Eighteen Thousand and Ninety-one Pounds, Eight Shillings and Nine Pence, which sum is granted and shall be appropriated for the purposes and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course of payment during the year 1910.

Appropriation.

Schedule.

**SCHEDULE.**

Div.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
1	Pensions ... ..	603	8	9
2	Governor ... ..	1552	0	0
3	Colonial Secretary ... ..	914	0	0
4	Treasury and Customs ... ..	802	0	0
5	Audit ... ..	32	0	0
6	Port and Marine ... ..	70	0	0
7	Legal ... ..	260	0	0
8	Police ... ..	532	0	0
9	Prisons ... ..	190	0	0
10	Medical ... ..	925	0	0
11	Education ... ..	847	0	0
12	Ecclesiastical ... ..	220	0	0
13	Transport ... ..	300	0	0
14	Miscellaneous ... ..	838	0	0
15	Post Office ... ..	3629	0	0
16	Colonial Engineer ... ..	1835	0	0
17	Savings Bank ... ..	1504	0	0
18	Currency Note Fund ... ..	51	0	0
19	Drawbacks and Refunds ... ..	100	0	0
20	Public Debt ... ..	.....	...	...
21	Public Works Recurrent ... ..	1100	0	0
	Total, Ordinary Expenditure	16304	8	9
22	Public Works Extraordinary ... ..	1028	0	0
23	Live Stock Ordinance ... ..	759	0	0
	<b>£</b>	18091	8	9

Short title.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Appropriation Ordinance, 1910.

Passed the Legislative Council this 19th day of January, 1910.

Assented to by the Administrator and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 20th day of January, 1910.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Clerk of the Council.*

No. 37.

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

December, 1909	£6600	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th December, 1909. Gold	£3300	0	0
Average amount during month	£3300	0	0

### Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{1}{4}$	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{4}$	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	"	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{2}$	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	"	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7
	<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>£ 3511</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>3300</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

### Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jan., 1905.	Transvaal	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	"	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jan., 1906.	"	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	"	3	1	17	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	"	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{3}{8}$	1	19	10
31st Jan., 1907.	"	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	"	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{3}{8}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	"	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	11	2
16th Jan., 1908.	"	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	"	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	"	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{16}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	"	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{16}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	"	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	"	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
	<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>£ 262</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>

W. A. THOMPSON,  
 W. A. HARDING,  
 M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

} *Commissioners of Currency.*

This statement applies to the Months of November & December 1909 inclusive.

VERE PACKE,  
*Auditor.*

21st January, 1910.

No. 38.

**List of Annual Grazing Licenses issued for the year 1910, under  
Section 10 of "The Trespass Ordinance", 1904.**

No.	To whom issued.	Description of animal.	Date issued.
20	Bertie Fleuret ...	1 Horse	January 1st.
21	G. Fleuret ...	1 Cow	"
22	George Kelway ...	1 Horse	"
24	William McDaid ...	2 Horses	" 3rd.
27	Mrs. Pauline ...	2 Cows	"
28	Lars Berntsen ...	1 Cow	"
29	Mrs. Steel ...	6 Cows	"
"	" ...	1 Yearling	"
30	" ...	4 Cows	"
31	" ...	4 Yearlings	"
* 32	" ...	1 Horse	"
34	J. Clarke ...	1 Yearling	"
37	Fredk. King ...	1 Horse	"
"	" ...	2 Cows	"
39	George Newing ...	1 Horse	"
41	George Short ...	5 Cows	"
42	John McGill ...	1 Cow	" 4th.
"	" ...	1 Yearling	"
44	William McGill ...	2 Cows	"
46	Edward H. Bound ...	1 Cow	"
47	John Dettleff ...	2 Cows	"
48	" ...	2 Yearlings	"
49	" ...	1 Cow	"
"	" ...	1 Horse	"
50	Harry Dettleff ...	1 "	"
51	" ...	1 "	"
52	Thomas Dettleff ...	1 "	"
53	F. Wilkins ...	1 "	"
54	Alex. Souter ...	1 "	"
57	John Skilling ...	2 Cows	" 5th.
59	John Summers ...	1 Horse	"
"	" ...	4 Cows	"
60	John Aldridge ...	7 "	"
"	" ...	2 Yearlings	"
61	Alex. Martin ...	1 Horse	"
64	A. Dettleff ...	1 Cow	"
66	Ernest Spencer ...	1 "	" 6th.
67	McKay ...	1 Horse	"
70	Daniel Sullivan ...	1 Cow	" 7th.
71	Thomas Binnie ...	1 Horse	"
73	A. A. Hardy ...	4 Cows	"
74	Harry Clifton, Senr ...	1 Horse	" 10th.
"	" ...	1 Cow	"
75	Edward B. Binnie ...	1 Horse	"
76	Mrs. Davis ...	2 Cows	"
"	" ...	1 Yearling	"
77	Conrad Lehen ...	1 Cow & 1 Yrlng	" 11th.
78	" ...	1 Horse	"
80	John Kelway ...	1 Cow	"
81	" ...	1 "	"
82	Mrs. W. Hardy ...	2 Cows	" 12th.
84	John Summers ...	2 Yearlings	"
85	John Kelway ...	1 Cow	"
86	George Watson ...	1 Horse	" 14th.
88	Mrs. Ralph Williams ...	1 Cow	" 15th.
89	William Worthy ...	1 Horse	"

31st January, 1910.

C. S. 19/1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Treasurer.

\* 2 Horses originally licensed. 1 since dead and amount refunded.

No. 39.

**1910.****List of Licenses issued under the provisions of the  
Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882.****WHOLESALE LICENSES, STANLEY.**

1 YEAR

22. Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,	East Store.
23. Estate of the late Charles Williams,	Globe Store.

**PUBLICAN'S RETAIL LICENSES, STANLEY.**

Half Year.

43. A. J. Gilchrist,	Globe Hotel.
44. G. B. Smith,	Ship Hotel.
45. John G. Aldridge,	Rose Hotel.
46. John F. Smith,	First & Last Hotel.
47. Mary Ann Fleuret,	Stanley Arms.

**BILLIARD TABLE LICENSES, STANLEY.**

Half Year.

56. F. F. Lellmann,	Working Men's Social Club.
57. A. J. Gilchrist,	Globe Hotel.
58. G. B. Smith,	Ship Hotel.
60. Mary Ann Fleuret,	Stanley Arms.
61. Assembly Rooms Company, Ltd.,	Assembly Rooms.
62. Mrs. W. R. Hardy,	Kelper Store.
63. John F. Smith,	First and Last Hotel.

**TOBACCO LICENSES, STANLEY.**

1 YEAR.

315. Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,	East & West Stores.
336. A. J. Gilchrist,	Globe Hotel.
337. G. B. Smith,	Ship Hotel.
338. J. G. Aldridge,	Rose Hotel.
339. John F. Smith	First & Last Hotel.
340. M. A. Fleuret,	Stanley Arms.
341. John Lehen,	Lehen's Stores.
342. Estate late Charles Williams,	Globe Store.

**TOBACCO LICENSES, COUNTRY.**

1 YEAR.

316. Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,	Darwin.
317. do. do.	North Arm.
318. Holmsted & Blake,	Hill Cove.
319. Bertrand & Felton,	Roy Cove.
320. J. L. Waldron,	Port Howard.
321. Dean & Sons,	Port Stephens.
322. J. H. Dean,	Pebble Island.
323. Packe Bros,	Fox Bay, East.
324. Baillon & Stickney,	Fox Bay, West.
325. Dean & Anson,	Chartres River.
326. Stickney Bros.,	Spring Point.
327. Mrs. C. H. Williams,	Weddell Island.
328. H. H. Cobb,	Speedwell Island.
329. H. & G. Cobb,	Lively Island.
330. V. Packe,	Port Louis.
331. V. Packe,	Fitzroy.
332. J. J. Felton,	Teal Inlet.
333. G. Bonner & Co. Ltd.,	San Carlos, South.
334. G. Greenshields,	Douglas Station.
335. A. Pitaluga,	San Salvador.
343. Henry J. Pitaluga,	Rincon Grande.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

Treasury Office,

10th January, 1910.

C.S. 494/1909.

No. 40.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during January, 1910.

LATTITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction
1	Nil.	N.W. W.N.W.	12	·018	SSW. S. E. SSE.	23	·040	Round Compass.
2	Nil.	NW. S.	13	Nil.	E. SSE. S. SW.	24	·006	Round Compass.
3	Nil.	W. N.W.	14	·003	W. N.W.	25	·014	W. S.S.W. S.W.
4	Nil.	Round Compass.	15	Nil.	N.W. N.	26	·040	W. S. SW. W.
5	Nil.	Round Compass.	16	·001	W. S.S.W.	27	·032	N.E. N.W. N. S.E. S.
6	Nil.	Round Compass.	17	·011	Round Compass.	28	·008	NW. N. E. SE.
7	·001	NW. S. W. N.W.	18	Nil.	SW. NW. NNE.	29	·025	W. N.W.
8	Nil.	NW. W. SW. NW.	19	·011	S.W. S.S.W. W.	30	·010	W. NW. SSW.
9	Nil.	NNW. W. SE. E.	20	·026	S.W. S.S.W.	31	·003	W. N.N.W. W.
10	·016	Round Compass.	21	Nil.	N. N.N.W.	Total	0·377	
11	·032	NNE. N. W.	22	·080	N.N.W. N. W.			

Maximum ·080 on the 22nd.

Number of days on which rain fell, 19.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*



THE  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS**  
**GAZETTE**

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

Vol. XX.

MARCH 1st, 1910.

No. 3

---

No. 41.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency THOMAS ALEXANDER VANS BEST, Administrator and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] T. A. V. BEST,

*Administrator.*

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, entitled "An Ordinance to regulate the Seal Fishery in the Dependencies".

Given under my hand this sixteenth day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and ten.

*By Command,*  
 I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

*Colonial Secretary's Office,*  
*Stanley, 16th February, 1910.*

M.P. 63/1910.

No. 42.

## Proclamation.

---

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency THOMAS ALEXANDER VANS BEST, Administrator and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] T. A. V. BEST,  
*Administrator.*

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King, will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 7 of 1909, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the preservation of Penguins in the Dependencies".

Given under my hand this sixteenth day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and ten.

*By Command*  
I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

*Colonial Secretary's Office,*  
*Stanley, 16th February, 1910.*  
M.P. 63/1910.

No. 43.

## The Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

---

It is hereby notified that His Excellency the Administrator has granted to the Reverend FATHER PATRICK O'LEARY a certificate of Registration entitling him to celebrate marriages in the Falkland Islands according to the provision of the Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

*3rd February, 1910.*  
M.P. 43/1910.

No. 44.

## Appointments.

---

It is hereby notified for general information that the Head Master of the Government School has, with the approval of His Excellency the Administrator, appointed Miss Adele G. Aldridge, and Mr. Ernest Dixon, to be Pupil Teachers in the Government School with effect from the 1st March, 1910.

*1st March, 1910.*  
M. P. 506/1909

No. 45.

## Auditor's Report on the transactions of the Commissioners of Currency for the year 1909.

SULIVAN HOUSE,  
Stanley, 11th February, 1910.

Sir,

I have the honour to report that I have examined the Books of the Commissioners of Currency for the year ending 31st December, 1909 and I find the transactions for the year to be as follows.

2. The total amount of Notes received by the Commissioners amounts in face value to £21,750 which is accounted for as follows:—

In circulation on 31st Dec., 1909		£6600
Destroyed previously		3967
Destroyed during the year		5223
Cancelled & awaiting destruction		25
Unissued		5935
		<u>£21750</u>

3. The number of Notes in circulation and their face value is as under:—

“A” series	290				
“B”	293				
	538	@	£5		£2915
“A”	772				
“B”	2800				
	3572	@	£1		£3572
“A”	252				
“B”	200				
	452	@	5/-		113
					<u>£6600</u>

4. Signed Notes of “A” series value £5223 were issued to be destroyed and burnt during the year.

308	@	£5			£1540
3596	”	£1			3596
348	”	5/-			87
					<u>£5223</u>

5. The number of Notes which have been cancelled and await destruction are as follows:—

“A” series	2	@	£5		£10
”	15	”	£1		15
					<u>£25</u>

6. The number of Notes unissued is as under:—

“B” series	707	@	£5		£3535
”	2200	”	£1		2200
”	800	”	5/-		200
					<u>£5935</u>

7. A number of "A" Notes amounting to £1725 have been withdrawn from circulation and been replaced by the new series of "B" Notes during the year.

105	@	£5	£525
1200	@	£1	1200
			£1725

8. Profit and Loss account for the year shows a net profit of £55 17s. 6d. which has been carried to the General Revenue of the Colony. An outstanding advance on the 31st December, 1908 of £2 15s. 7d. has been paid as also the Fees for Audit and Management amounting to £7 17s. 6d.

9. A sum of £40 4s 6d. has been invested in behalf of the Depreciation Fund during the year. The Fund now amounts to £257 9s. 2d.

10. The sum of £3300 invested in various Stocks, and that of £3300 in Gold deposited in the Government Vault remain the same.

11. I have compared the various investments with the Crown Agents accounts and find that the amounts are correctly entered in the Books.

I have, etc.,

VERE PACKE.

The Honourable,  
The Acting Colonial Secretary.

No. 46.

### Extradition (France and Tunis) Order in Council, 1910.

His Excellency the Administrator directs it to be notified, for general information, that a copy of an Order of His Majesty in Council, dated the 2nd December, 1909, for carrying into effect a Convention signed on the 17th October, 1908, and a further Agreement concluded on the 29th July, 1909, modifying the Treaty of Extradition between Great Britain and France of 14th August, 1876, and its extension to Tunis, as regards the surrender of nationals, may be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

16th February, 1910.

M.P. 76/1910.

## COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

*Statement of Assets and Liabilities of the Commissioners of Currency on the 31st December, 1909.*

Assets.	Amount.	Total.	Liabilities.	Amount.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cash in reserve	3300 0 0	3300 0 0	NOTES:—In circulation		
			Face value of £5	2915 0 0	
Investments:—			“ “ £1	3572 0 0	
Note Fund	3300 0 0		“ “ 5/-	113 0 0	6600 0 0
Depreciation Fund	257 9 2	3557 9 2			
			Surplus of Assets:		
			Depreciation Fund	257 9 2	257 9 2
	<b>£</b>	<b>6857 9 2</b>		<b>£</b>	<b>6857 9 2</b>

22nd February, 1910.  
C S. 93/07.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

No. 48.

**Statement showing  
Total Receipts and Expenditure for the Year ended 31st December, 1909.**

Receipts.	Amount estimated, 1909			Total Receipts, 1909			Total Receipts, 1908.			More than estimated, 1909.			Less than estimated, 1909.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance on 1st January, 1909				6239	15	2									
Customs, &c.	4995	0	0	4906	13	7	5268	0	6				88	6	5
Port and Tonnage Dues	165	0	0	329	9	6	217	10	3	164	9	6			
Internal Revenue	1209	0	0	1735	18	2	1394	8	9	526	18	2			
Fees of Court, &c.	966	0	0	736	11	5	579	9	11				229	8	7
Interest	4690	0	0	4495	7	8	4384	6	9				194	12	4
Post Office	1168	0	0	975	16	6	1303	2	0				192	3	6
Rents	3133	0	0	4061	14	7	4442	13	7	928	14	7			
Miscellaneous Receipts	151	0	0	367	7	11	185	14	1	216	7	11			
<b>Total</b>	<b>16477</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17608</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>17775</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1836</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>
Land Sales	6470	0	0	8993	9	11	5292	12	3	2523	9	11			
Stock Ordinance	800	0	0	807	3	6	806	15	0	7	3	6			
<b>Total</b>	<b>23747</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27409</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>23874</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4367</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>
Investments realized				19264	14	10	Distribution of Cash Balance on 1st January, 1909.								
Advances repaid				1290	5	9									
Deposits received				27618	19	7									
Remittances received				18656	0	0									
				94239	12	11	Colonial Chest	£4389	13	4					
Balance brought down				6239	15	2	Crown Agents	£1850	1	10					
<b>Total</b>				<b>100479</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>				<b>£6239</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>			

Payments.	Amount estimated, 1909.			Total Payments, 1909.			Total Payments, 1908.			More than estimated, 1909.			Less than estimated, 1909.			
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Pensions	603	8	9	602	12	0	555	3	3						16	9
The Governor	1552	0	0	1526	14	7	1542	15	1				25	5	5	
Colonial Secretary	906	0	0	891	9	3	892	3	11				14	10	9	
Treasury and Customs	686	15	0	757	12	1	833	0	7	70	17	1				
Audit	32	0	0	25	7	8	19	0	0				6	12	4	
Port and Marine	90	0	0	30	16	7	102	7	6				59	3	5	
Legal	10	0	0	3	3	0							6	17	0	
Police	443	0	0	458	19	0	432	12	8	15	19	0				
Prisons	185	0	0	160	0	10	186	7	8				24	19	2	
Medical	920	0	0	999	12	0	984	7	10	79	12	0				
Education	818	0	0	872	2	11	837	13	6	54	2	11				
Ecclesiastical	220	0	0	215	12	0	220	0	0				4	8	0	
Transport	230	0	0	769	8	3	792	0	4	539	8	3				
Miscellaneous	749	0	0	903	17	11	787	4	11	154	17	11				
Post Office	3609	0	0	3433	8	2	3301	1	0				175	11	10	
Colonial Engineer	1498	0	0	1592	19	8	1116	6	6	94	19	8				
Savings Bank	1546	0	0	1538	5	2	1476	15	4	73	5	2				
Currency Note Fund	44	0	0	40	18	6	35	2	0				3	1	6	
Drawbacks and Refunds	100	0	0	258	3	9	246	7	1	158	3	9				
Public Debt	317	10	0				75	0	0				317	10	0	
Public Works (Recurrent)	1140	0	0	1304	14	4	1326	12	5	164	14	4				
<b>Total</b>	<b>15618</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>16385</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>15760</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1406</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>	
Public Works (Extraordinary)	2155	0	0	2823	17	5	4082	3	0	668	17	5				
Stock Ordinance	754	0	0	703	9	4	601	17	8				50	10	8	
<b>Total</b>	<b>18527</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>19913</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>20444</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2074</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>	
Investments made				24974	4	9	Distribution of Cash Balance on 31st December, 1909.									
Advances made				1278	16	0										
Deposits repaid				30046	7	10										
Remittances to Crown Agents				18618	10	0										
Balance on 31st December, 1909				94831	3	0	Colonial Chest	£3308	10	10						
				5648	5	1	Crown Agents	£2339	14	3						
<b>Total</b>				<b>100479</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>				<b>£5648</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>				



No. 50.

## SAVINGS BANK, 1908-9

(MANAGER'S REPORT).

GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK,

STANLEY, 23rd February, 1910.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward the following report on the Savings Bank for the year ended 30th September, 1909.

2. During the year 99 accounts were opened and 29 closed; leaving a total of 456 depositors, amongst whom the balance in hand amounting to £65112 0s. 1d. is distributed. This gives an average of over £142 15s. 9d. standing to the credit of each account, or £31 10s. 6d. per head of the population of the Falklands, computing the population at 2,065.

3. Interest amounting to £1,455 5s. 2d. has been paid and credited to depositors during the year, being £108 7s. 3d. more than that credited in 1907-8 and the amount of deposits for the year exceeds the withdrawals for the same period by £3,005 18s. 5d. as shown in the Monthly Summary of Savings Bank Transactions transmitted herewith. (Enclosure D.)

4. The income earned by the Bank during the year has been £1,905 8s. 8d. and the expenses incurred £1,459 5s. 2d. leaving a profit of £446 3s. 6d. as shown in the profit and loss account for the year ended 30th September, 1909. (Enclosure C.)

5. The investments on account of the Bank on the 30th September, 1909. amounts to £59,930 1s. 6d. leaving an uninvested balance of £5,181 18s. 7d.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Acting Manager Savings Bank.*

The Honourable  
The Colonial Secretary.

(Enclosure A.)—Transactions of the Bank since its establishment in 1888.

Year	Number of Depositors.	Amount of Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Balance at end of year.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1 April to 30th Sept., 1888	32	4201	1	5				4201	1	5
1888—1889.	92	13809	8	8	2871	5	10	15139	4	3
1889—1890.	127	8972	7	4	6300	19	5	17810	12	2
1890—1891.	167	8577	2	2	4760	1	6	21627	12	10
1891—1892.	192	8668	5	9	5355	9	2	24940	9	5
1892—1893.	220	11923	1	4	6790	3	5	30073	7	4
1893—1894.	250	10424	17	3	7817	0	11	32681	3	8
1894—1895.	282	9355	6	4	7620	14	11	34415	15	1
1895—1896.	308	9911	6	9	7609	1	5	36718	0	5
1896—1897.	327	9662	11	1	8110	0	2	38270	11	4
1897—1898.	349	11919	12	7	7713	14	1	42476	9	10
1898—1899.	356	10305	0	4	8458	5	9	44323	4	5
1899—1900.	351	10406	16	1	10328	13	1	44401	7	5
1900—1901	379	14457	12	8	9763	8	4	49095	11	9
1901—1902	391	12202	6	3	10955	2	9	50342	15	3
1902—1903.	375	10260	8	1	13191	17	3	47411	6	1
1903—1904.	356	11075	0	0	8852	0	2	49634	5	11
1904—1905.	358	11705	19	5	11117	0	4	50223	5	0
1905—1906.	351	10682	1	8	8244	2	3	52661	4	5
1906—1907.	373	12418	12	1	6447	14	4	58632	2	2
1907—1908.	386	11912	13	6	8438	14	0	62106	1	8
1908—1909.	456	12491	10	4	9485	11	11	65112	0	1
		235343	1	1	170231	1	0			

(Enclosure B.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAVINGS BANK. CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

DR.

30th September, 1909.

CR.

1909. 30th Sept.		On Deposit 30th Sept., 1908	£62106	1	8
		Additional Deposits to 30th Sept., 1909	... 3005	18	5
Investments as per cost price					
Enclosure "F" ...	£59930	1	6		
Balance uninvested ...	5181	18	7		
	<u>£65112</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>		
				<u>£65112</u>	<u>0 1</u>

(Enclosure C.)

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT 30th September, 1909.

1909. 30th Sept.		Interest paid and credited to Depositors 1st Oct., 1908, to 30th Sept., 1909	... 1455	5	2
Interest on Investments ...	£1905	8	8		
		Expenses of Audit	... 4	0	0
		Profit on year's transactions	... 446	3	6
	<u>£1905</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>8</u>		
				<u>£1905</u>	<u>8 8</u>

**SAVINGS BANK, 1908=1909.**  
**Monthly Summary of Transactions.**

(Enclosure D.)

Date.	Deposits.		Withdrawals.		Differences.		Total Amount.		Interest.		Accounts opened.	Accounts closed.	Number of Deposits.	Number of Withdrawals.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£				
Balance 1908.							£ 62106	1	8					
October	304	18	6	47	1	4	+ 257	17	2			2	26	6
November	314	8	3	348	1	9	— 38	13	6			1	21	10
December 1909.	2808	8	11	108	15	7	+ 2699	13	4	1404	15	1	40	7
January	405	8	8	476	0	11	— 70	12	3		12	3	32	11
February	597	17	10	472	0	0	+ 125	17	10			...	38	8
March	1307	2	4	688	2	3	+ 619	0	1	2	12	3	70	12
April	900	15	2½	4221	8	3	— 3320	13	0½	20	10	4	33	20
May	515	18	9	644	14	10	— 128	16	1	2	10	3	29	17
June	1325	1	6	1357	4	4	— 32	2	10	2	12	6	72	21
July	638	1	7	664	19	3	— 26	17	8	5	11	7	34	16
August	562	17	8	12	17	0	+ 550	0	8			1	20	3
September	2810	11	1½	444	6	5	+ 2366	4	8½	7	0	3	113	8
Total for year.	12491	10	4	9485	11	11	+ 3005	18	4	1455	5	2	528	139

# PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

Summary of transactions since establishment of Bank in 1888.

(Enclosure E.)

Date to 30th Sept	Dividends.	Surplus Fund.			Savings Bank Fund.			Total.			Date to 30th Sept	Expenses &c.	Interest on Deposits.			Expenses of Management.			Total.			
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
1888	"	17	8	2	7	7	4	24	15	6	1888	"	"	40	0	0	40	0	0	40	0	0
1889	"	34	16	4	241	2	10	275	19	2	1889	"	"	21	9	5	80	0	0	101	9	5
1890	"	34	16	4	537	17	11	572	14	3	1890	"	"	311	1	2	80	0	0	391	1	2
1891	"	86	2	9	553	4	6	639	7	3	1891	"	"	377	1	7	80	0	0	457	1	7
1892	"	159	12	6	583	5	11	742	18	5	1892	"	"	486	11	2	24	0	0	510	11	2
1893	"	87	16	8	674	15	9	762	12	5	1893	"	"	558	3	0	4	0	0	562	3	0
1894	"	51	17	2	882	8	7	934	5	9	1894	"	"	668	18	2	4	0	0	672	18	2
1895	"	88	1	1	892	13	8	980	14	9	1895	"	"	729	1	2	4	0	0	733	1	2
1896	"	39	18	1	1102	13	10	1142	11	11	1896	"	"	820	7	8	15	0	0	835	7	8
1897	"	23	1	8	1199	8	10	1222	10	6	1897	"	"	867	19	9	37	15	0	905	14	9
1898	"	66	18	0	1186	2	3	1253	0	3	1898	"	"	867	7	10	45	0	0	912	7	10
1899	"	...	...	...	1396	1	4	1396	1	4	1899	"	"	974	6	2	44	9	0	1018	15	2
1900	"	...	...	...	1455	4	11	1455	4	11	1900	"	"	1045	5	8	36	5	0	1081	10	8
1901	"	...	...	...	1472	0	9	1472	0	9	1901	"	"	1093	16	3	29	14	2	1123	10	5
1902	"	...	...	...	1500	18	3	1500	18	3	1902	"	"	1070	1	7	0	8	2	1070	9	9
1903	"	...	...	...	1615	11	5	1615	11	5	1903	"	"	1233	8	11	5	0	0	1238	8	11
1904	"	...	...	...	1633	0	5	1633	0	5	1904	"	"	1119	14	4	0	0	0	1119	14	4
1905	"	...	...	...	1773	9	6	1773	9	6	1905	"	"	1181	2	6	5	0	0	1186	2	6
1906	"	...	...	...	1650	16	8	1650	16	8	1906	"	"	1139	8	5	0	0	0	1139	8	5
1907	"	...	...	...	1650	16	6	1650	16	6	1907	"	"	1202	19	4	0	0	0	1202	19	4
1908	"	...	...	...	1753	18	4	1753	18	4	1908	"	"	1346	17	11	4	0	0	1350	17	11
1909	"	...	...	...	1905	8	8	1905	8	8	1909	"	"	1455	5	2	4	0	0	1459	5	2
		690	8	9	25668	8	2	26358	16	11			18570	7	2	542	11	4	19112	18	6	

[Enclosure F.]

Table showing investments held on account of Savings Bank on 30th September, 1909.

Inscribed Stock.			Cost Price.			Face Value.			Estimated Market Value in September, 1909.		
Barbados	3½%	...	1904	19	6	1802	5	2	1766	4	3
British Guiana	3	...	1887	8	2	2000	0	0	1720	0	0
Cape	3	...	1065	2	4	1100	0	0	951	16	0
"	4	...	2708	17	3	2500	0	0	2375	0	0
Ceylon	3	...	2569	1	1	2700	0	0	2484	0	0
Consols	2½	...	5054	19	10	5200	0	0	4290	0	0
Gold Coast	3	...	1816	1	9	2000	0	0	1710	0	0
Jamaica	3	...	1000	0	0	1007	10	2	997	8	8
Mauritius	4	...	1310	15	8	1100	0	0	1177	0	0
Natal	3½	...	14	18	8	300	0	0	300	0	0
New South Wales	3½	...	3954	14	1	4000	0	0	3980	0	0
New Zealand	4	...	1132	14	3	1000	0	0	1070	0	0
Queensland	3	...	2000	0	10	2000	0	0	1740	0	0
South Australian	3	...	1031	10	3	1100	0	0	935	0	0
Southern Nigeria	3½	...	8752	7	11	8985	9	2	8850	4	8
Straits Settlements	3½	...	6763	2	9	7000	0	0	6860	0	0
Transvaal	3	...	3864	17	1	4000	0	0	3815	0	0
Victoria	3½	...	5051	1	8	5000	0	0	4925	0	0
"	4	...	3300	17	2	3100	0	0	2967	0	0
Western Australia	3	...	2072	9	3	2200	0	0	1936	0	0
Zanzibar	3	...	2893	6	0	2900	0	0	2842	0	0
Less profit on sale of Stock			60149	5	6	60995	4	6	54421	7	7
			219	4	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
			59930	1	6	60995	4	6	54421	7	7

Audited and found correct,

I. WATT,  
*Auditor.*Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
28th February, 1910.

No. 51.

**Alphabetical List of persons to whom Gun Licenses have been issued under the Gun License Ordinance, 1908, for the year ending 31st Dec., 1910.**

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
288 Aldridge, Joseph	Stanley, E.F.	250 Moyes, William	Douglas Stn. E.F.
332 do. Henry	do.	314 Middleton, Lindsay	Darwin, E.F.
281 do. William	Long Island, E.F.	319 Murphy, David	North Arm, E.F.
256 Allan, Charles G.	Stanley, E.F.	278 Muise, James	Fitzroy, E.F.
330 Anderson, Allan	Douglas Stn. E.F.	317 Myles, Thomas	Darwin, "
285 Bender, Chris.	Stanley, E.F.	95 McAskill, John	Roy Cove, W.F.
104 Benney, William G.	Saunders Is. W.F.	260 McCall, Archibal	North Arm, E.F.
101 Biggs, William, Jr.	Roy Cove, W.F.	280 McKay, James	Fitzroy, E.F.
289 do. Albert	Douglas Stn. E.F.	311 McKenzie, Alex.	Darwin, "
107 Binnie, James	Chartres Riv. W.F.	326 McMillen, Hugh	North Arm, E.F.
113 Boniface, F. H.	Port Stephens, "	302 McPherson, Donald	Weddell Is. W.F.
257 Bowels, George	North Arm, E.F.	323 do. John	North Arm, E.F.
286 Broad, Herbert	Walker Creek, E.F.	298 McRae, Farquhar	Weddell Is. W.F.
263 Brown, Frank	Stanley, E.F.	93 Newing, Henry	Hill Cove, "
126 Buckworth, Maurice	Fox Bay, W.F.	252 do. Walter	Stanley, E.F.
248 Burns, Thomas	North Arm, E.F.	259 do. George	do.
96 Butler, Joseph	Roy Cove, W.F.	307 do. Charles	Teal Inlet, E.F.
310 Campbell, William	Walker Creek, E.F.	262 Oldfield, Thomas F.	San Carlos, E.F.
99 Clement, Howard. J.P.	Roy Cove, W.F.	273 Packe, The Hon:	
258 Cletheroe, William	Stanley, E.F.	Vere, J.P.	Stanley, E.F.
249 Cobb, Arthur F.	Hill Cove, W.F.	274 Packe, Mrs. Vere	do.
264 Craigie-Halkett, M. J.P.	Stanley, E.F.	90 Paice, Thomas	Hill Cove, W.F.
312 Coultis, William	Darwin, "	290 Peterson, Fred. W.	Douglas Stn. E.F.
254 Dettleff, Harry	Stanley, "	272 Perry, James	Estancia, E. F.
255 do. James	do.	309 Phillips, Henry C.	Darwin, E.F.
253 do. Hansen	do.	315 do. Albert	San Carlos, E.F.
300 Duncan, Peter R.	Weddell Is. W.F.	105 Pitaluga, James	Saunders Is. W.F.
308 Felton, John G.	Teal Inlet, E.F.	247 Porter, Howard	Hill Cove, W.F.
276 do. Roy	Fitzroy, E.F.	275 do. Charles	Douglas Stn. E.F.
325 Findlay, William	North Arm, E.F.	272 Reive, Andrew	San Carlos, E.F.
102 Foote, Walter	Hill Cove, W.F.	117 Robertson, James	Port Stephens, W.F.
94 Gilliard, Robert	do.	267 Robson, John R.	Port Louis, E.F.
109 Gleadell, William, Sr.	Port Stephens, W.F.	265 do. Michael	do.
110 do. William, Jr.	do.	266 do. George	do.
91 Goodwin, Thomas	Hill Cove, W.F.	294 Rummel, Stanley	Stanley, E.F.
92 do. William	do.	124 Shannon, Sidney	Spring Point, W.F.
93 do. John, Jr.	do.	316 Short, John	San Carlos, E.F.
97 do. George	Roy Cove, W.F.	292 do. Richard F.	do.
119 Hall, Arthur	Port Howard, W.F.	318 Smith, Adam	do.
118 do. James	do.	112 do. Alfred	Port Stephens, W.F.
293 Harding, The Hon:		111 do. James	do.
W. A. J.P.	Stanley, E.F.	295 Steward, David	San Carlos, E.F.
330 Hardy, Tom	do.	296 do. Harold	do.
291 Harries, Joseph	Douglas Stn. E.F.	301 do. James H.	Weddell Is. W.F.
282 Henrickson, Fred	Fitzroy, E.F.	251 Summers, Vincent	Stanley, E.F.
320 Hewitt, David	North Arm, E.F.	121 Stickney, Bernard	Fox Bay, W.F.
98 Hutchinson, Robert	Roy Cove, W.F.	122 do. William, J.P.	Spring Point, W.F.
284 Jaffray, Alexander	North Arm, E.F.	123 do. Mrs. W.	do.
322 Jennings, Fred	do.	115 Trousdale, W. I.	Port Stephens, W.F.
321 Jennings, Charles	do.	103 Tudor, William	Hill Cove, "
116 Jones, John	Port Stephens, W.F.	88 Turner, Dr. H. M. S., J.P.	Fox Bay, "
328 King, Alfred	Douglas Stn. E.F.	100 Vallentin, H.	Roy Cove, "
261 Langdon, F. G.	San Carlos, E.F.	327 Watson, Duncan	Stanley, E.F.
270 Lellman, Victor J.	Stanley, E.F.	324 Watson, William	North Arm, E.F.
125 Long, John	Spring Point, W.F.	120 Wesel, C.	Passage Is.
106 Luxton, William H.	Chartres Riv. W.F.	269 White, John	do.
277 Lyse, Charles W.	Fitzroy, E.F.	287 do. James	Stanley, E. F.
313 Mann, James	Darwin, "	268 Williams, Ralph	do.
107 May, Fred, Jr.	Spring Point, W.F.	299 do. Wm. S., J.P.	Weddell Is. W.F.
114 Meck, George	Port Stephens, W.F.	297 Yates, Manuel	San Carlos, E.F.
89 Miller, Sidney, J.P.	Hill Cove, W.F.		
271 do. John	Stanley, E.F.		

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Treasurer.

28th February, 1910.

M. P. 280/1910.

No. 52.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during February, 1910.

LATTITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot

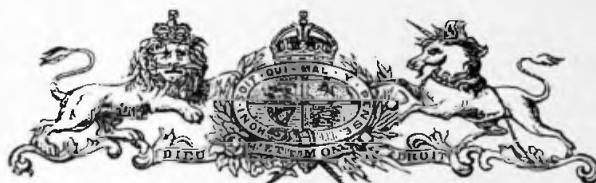
Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction	Date.	Rainfall * In. & Dec.	Wind Direction
1	·005	W. S.S.W.	12	Nil.	W. N.W. W.	23	·035	Round Compass.
2	Nil.	N.W. S.S.W.	13	Nil.	W.NW.S.S.W.W	24	Nil.	W. N. NNE. SW.
3	Nil.	N. W. N.	14	·006	W. N. NE. S.S.W.	25	·002	W. N. NNE. N.
4	·001	N. N.N.W. N.	15	·015	N. W. N.	26	·031	N. N.N.E.
5	Nil.	W. S. E. N.	16	·026	N. S. S.S.W.	27	·035	E. S.E. N.W.
6	Nil.	N.	17	·012	S.	28	·034	N. S. N.
7	Nil.	W. N. NNE. W.	18	Nil.	N.W. S.	29		
8	Nil.	W. N.N.E. S.	19	·003	W. E. S. S.W.	30		
9	·011	W. N. W. N.	20	Nil.	S.W. S. S.E. S.	31		
10	·013	W. N.W. N.	21	Nil.	N. N.W. N.			
11	Nil.	W. N. N.W.	22	·013	N.	Total	0·242	

Maximum ·035 on the 23rd &amp; 27th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 15.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*



THE  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS**  
**GAZETTE**

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XX.

APRIL 1st, 1910.

No. 4

No. 53.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency THOMAS ALEXANDER VANS BEST, Administrator and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] T. A. V. BEST,  
*Administrator.*

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 9 of 1909, entitled "An Ordinance to extend to the Colony certain provisions of the Merchant Shipping Acts of the Imperial Parliament".

Given under my hand this tenth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and ten.

*By Command,*  
 I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

*Colonial Secretary's Office,  
 Stanley, 10th March, 1910.*

No. 54.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—  
The Honourable W. A. THOMPSON  
to be temporarily and provisionally a Member of the Board of Health for East Falkland during the year, 1910.

*By Command,*  
I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

17th March, 1910.  
M.P. 4/1910.

---

No. 55.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—  
MR. EDWARD WHATLEY  
to be temporarily and provisionally a Constable in the Dependency of South Georgia.

*By Command,*  
I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

21st March, 1910.  
M.P. 14/1910.

---

No. 56.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—  
MR. W. ANDERSON  
to be Government Scavenger in Stanley with effect from the 26th instant.

*By Command,*  
I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

26th March, 1910.  
M.P. 2/1910.

No. 57.

## Licensing Ordinance.

---

Notice is hereby given that under the 25th and 27th sections of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

HERMAN REDDEMANN

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 9th day of March, 1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Police Magistrate.*

C S 54/04

---

No. 58.

## Licensing Ordinance.

---

Notice is hereby given that under the 25th and 27th sections of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

THOMAS JOHN LUXTON

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 11th day of March, 1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Police Magistrate.*

---

No. 59.

## Licensing Ordinance.

---

Notice is hereby given that under the 25th and 27th section of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

EDWIN GLEADELL

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 14th day of March, 1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Police Magistrate.*

No. 60.

## The Trespass Ordinance, 1904.

Alphabetical list of Grazing Licenses issued under the  
Trespass Ordinance, No. V. of 1904.

License.	Name of owner.	Animal.	Period of license.
60	Aldridge, John	7 Cows.	Annual
"	do.	2 Yearlings.	"
90 124 173	do. Mrs. C.	1 Horse.	January, February & Mar.
26 116	Anderson, William	1 "	" "
105	Atkins, Victor	1 "	February.
145	do. W.	1 "	March.
148	Bennett, E.	2 "	"
131 175	Barnes, Silvy	2 "	"
112	Barnes, Fred	1 "	February.
28	Berntsen, Lars	1 Cow.	Annual.
23 167	Biggs, J.	1 Horse.	January, & March.
72 104 135	Binnie, Nisbet	1 "	" February, & Mar.
75	do. E. B.	1 "	Annual.
71	do. Thomas	1 "	"
46	Bound, E. H.	1 Cow.	"
19	do. R. N.	1 Horse.	January.
93	Brown, Frank	1 "	January.
180	Browning, Fred	1 "	Annual.
153	Carey, William	1 "	March.
36 92 99	Craigie-Halkett, M.	2 "	January & February.
138	do.	1 "	March.
34	Clarke, John	1 Yearling.	Annual.
35	do.	1 Horse.	January.
185	do. G. H.	1 "	Annual.
134 91 126	do.	1 Cow.	January, February & Mar.
101 186	do.	1 Horse.	February & March.
134	do.	1 "	March.
74 178	Clifton, Harry, Sr.	2 "	Annual.
"	do. do.	2 Cows.	"
177 179	do. do.	2 "	"
162	Cletheroe, J.	1 "	"
108	do. Mrs. W.	1 "	"
169 170 171	do. do.	3 "	"
109	do. Dolly	1 Horse.	"
168	Dean, Mrs. O.	2 Cows 1 Yearling.	"
47 49	Dettleff, John	3 Cows.	"
48	do. do.	2 Yearlings.	"
"	do. do.	1 Horse.	"
50 51	do. Harry	2 "	"
52	do. Thomas	1 "	"
64 149	do. Hansen	3 Cows.	"
176	do. do.	2 Horses.	"
144	do. Richard	1 Horse.	"
76	Davis, Mrs. J.	2 Cows.	"
"	do.	1 Yearling.	"
95	Daprato, T.	1 Cow.	January.
79	Elmer, Mrs.	1 Horse.	"
"	do.	2 Cows.	"
111	Elmer, W.	2 "	February.
"	do.	1 Horse.	"
161	do.	2 Cows. 1 Horse.	March.
96 141	Ennenga, Phillip	3 "	Annual.
20	Fleuret, Bertie	1 Horse.	"
21	do. Mrs. G.	1 Cow.	"
152	Gleadell, Robt.	1 Horse.	March.
121	Guitan, Harry	1 "	February.
73	Hardy, A. A.	4 Cows.	Annual.
132	do. A. P.	1 Horse.	March.
82	do. Mrs. W.	2 Cows.	Annual.
120	Harris, John	1 Horse.	February.
146	Husband, A.	1 Cow.	Annual.
22	Kelway, George	1 Horse.	"
80 81 85	do. John	3 Cows.	"
147	Kirwan, Sydney	1 Horse.	March.
37 165	King, Fredk.	2 " 2 Cows.	Annual.

## Grazing Licenses continued :—

License.	Name of owner.	Animal.	Period of license.
118	King, Fred.	1 Horse.	February.
187	do. A. B.	1 "	Annual.
117	do. Robert	1 "	February.
166	do. do.	1 "	Annual.
188	Lanning, T.	1 "	"
77	Lehen, Conrad	1 Cow.	"
"	do. do.	1 Yearling.	"
78	do. do.	1 Horse.	"
40	do. do.	2 "	January.
98 129	do. do.	1 "	February. & March.
97 128	do. Joe	1 "	" "
160	do. Daniel	2 "	March.
103	Lellmann, Fritz	1 "	February.
24	McDaid William	2 "	Annual.
183	do.	9 Cows.	"
184	do.	2 Yearlings.	"
25	do.	1 Cow.	January.
42	McGill John	1 Cow.	Annual.
"	do. do.	1 Yearling.	"
43	do. do.	3 Cows.	January.
158	do. do.	2 Horses.	Annual.
44	do. William	2 Cows.	"
45	do. William	1 Cow.	January.
67	McKay John	1 Horse.	Annual.
68	do.	2 "	January.
107 154	do.	1 "	February & March.
38 106 140	McAtasney, William	1 Horse.	January, February, & Mar.
61	Martin, Alex.	1 Horse.	Annual.
65 139	Miller, John	1 "	January & March.
39	Newing, George	1 "	Annual.
174	do. Charles	1 "	March.
110 137	do. Walter	1 "	February & March.
27	Pauline, Mrs.	2 Cows.	Annual.
123	Pauline, Fred.	1 Horse.	February.
127	Phillips, H.	1 "	"
114	Paice, Charles	1 "	"
125	Paice, Herbert	1 "	"
172	do. do.	1 "	Annual.
122	Porter, Charles	1 "	February.
69	Reive, Thomas	1 "	January.
87 151	Rowlands, Con.	1 "	" February, & Mar.
155 156	Sedgwick, Mrs.	3 Cows.	Annual.
29 30 31	Steel, Mrs. J.	10 Cows.	"
29 131	do. do.	5 Yearlings.	"
32	do. do.	1 Horse.	"
157	do. Alex.	1 "	March.
54	Sonter, Alex.	1 "	Annual.
57	Skilling, John	2 Cows.	"
58	do.	1 Horse.	January.
59	Summers, John	1 "	Annual.
"	do.	4 Cows.	"
84	do.	2 Yearlings.	"
66	Spencer, Ernest	1 Cow.	"
70	Sullivan, Daniel	1 "	"
41	Short, George	5 "	"
181	do.	2 Yearlings.	"
119	Short, Fred	3 Horses.	February.
56	Smith, Thomas	3 "	January.
113	do.	2 "	February.
142	do.	3 "	March.
83 130	do. G. B.	1 "	January & March.
63 143	Turner, George, Jr.	1 "	" "
182	Watt, Isiah	1 "	Annual.
86	Watson, George	1 "	"
55	Watson, Duncan	5 "	January.
102 150	do.	4 "	February & March.
53	Wilkins, Henry	1 "	Annual.
88	Williams, Mrs. Ralph	1 Cow.	"
159	do. do.	1 Yearling.	"
89	Worthy, William	1 Horse.	"
136	Willis, Allen	1 "	March.
33 100	do.	2 "	January & February.
62 133	Williams, Louis	2 "	January & March.
115	Yates, Robert	1 "	February.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.

25th February, 1910.

C. S. 19/1910

No. 61.

**Statement showing Total  
Receipts and Expenditure for the Month of January, 1910.**

Receipts.	One twelfth of amount estimated, 1910.	Amount received in the Colony as per Monthly abstract to 31st Jan., 1910.	Amount received by Crown Agents in England to 31st Jan., 1910.	Receipts to 31st Jan., 1910.	More than one twelfth estimated, 1910.	Less than one twelfth estimated, 1910.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on 1st Jan., 1910		3308 10 10	2339 14 3	5648 5 1		
Customs, &c. ...	415 8 4	656 5 4		656 5 4	240 17 0	
Port & Tonnage	22 1 8	4 15 0		4 15 0		17 6 8
Internal Revenue	118 5 0	91 14 0		91 14 0		26 11 0
Fines, Fees, &c.	74 16 8	29 1 10		29 1 10		45 14 10
Interest ...	383 1 8		430 13 7	430 13 7	47 11 11	
Post Office ...	90 13 4	91 2 1		91 2 1	8 9	
Rents ...	303 5 0	41 12 4	250 0 0	291 12 4		11 12 8
Miscellaneous	12 11 8	1 0 0		1 0 0		11 11 8
Total exclusive of Land Sales	1420 3 4	915 10 7	680 13 7	1596 4 2	288 17 8	112 16 10
Land Sales	495 0 0		1219 1 9	1219 1 9	724 1 9	
Stock Ordinance	67 3 4					67 3 4
<b>Total</b>	<b>£ 1982 6 8</b>	<b>915 10 7</b>	<b>1899 15 4</b>	<b>2815 5 11</b>	<b>1012 19 5</b>	<b>180 0 2</b>
Investments realized ...					Surplus of Assets 31st December, 1909.	
Advances repaid ...		13 10 0	108 10 2	122 0 2		
Deposits received ...		986 18 10	35 8 7	1022 7 5		
Remittances received ...			1412 10 0	1412 10 0		
	£	1915 19 5	3456 4 1	5372 3 6	Stock Fund	£1851 14 7
Balance brought down		3308 10 10	2339 14 3	5648 5 1	Land Sales	68084 16 4
					General a/c	126 14 9
<b>Total</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>5224 10 3</b>	<b>5795 18 4</b>	<b>11020 8 7</b>		<b>£70063 5 8</b>
Payments.	One twelfth of amount estimated, 1910.	Amount paid in the Colony as per Monthly abstract to 31st Jan., 1910.	Amount paid by Crown Agents in England to 31st Jan., 1910.	Payments to 31st Jan., 1910.	More than one twelfth estimated 1910.	Less than one twelfth estimated 1910.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Pensions ...	50 5 8		59 8 8	59 8 8	9 3 0	
The Governor	129 6 8	32 11 6		32 11 6		96 15 2
Col. Secretary	76 3 4	73 2 7		73 2 7		3 0 9
Treasury & Cus.	66 16 8	55 16 8		55 16 8		11 0 0
Audit ...	2 13 4					2 13 4
Port & Marine	5 16 8	15 0		15 0		5 1 8
Legal ...	21 13 4					21 13 4
Police ...	44 6 8	33 16 8		33 16 8		10 10 0
Prisons ...	15 16 8	9 0 0		9 0 0		6 16 8
Medical ...	77 1 8	33 11 0	3 14 0	37 5 0		39 16 8
Education ...	70 11 8	6 0 3		6 0 3		64 11 5
Ecclesiastical	18 6 8	2 10 0		2 10 0		15 16 8
Transport ...	25 0 0	23 17 1		23 17 1		1 2 11
Miscellaneous	69 16 8	59 9 1	60 11 7	120 0 8	50 4 0	
Post Office ...	302 8 4	1 13 4	625 0 0	626 13 4	324 5 0	
Col. Engineer	152 18 4	52 19 9		52 19 9		99 18 7
Savings' Bank	125 6 8					125 6 8
Currency Note Fund ...	4 5 0	6 11 3	33 0 0	39 11 3	35 6 3	
Drawbacks & Refunds ...	8 6 8	2 14 6		2 14 6		5 12 2
Public Works Recurrent	91 13 4	30 1 5	91 9 4	121 10 9	29 17 5	
<b>Total</b>	<b>£ 1358 14 0</b>	<b>424 10 1</b>	<b>873 3 7</b>	<b>1297 13 8</b>	<b>448 15 8</b>	<b>509 16 0</b>
Public Wks Exy	85 13 4		317 15 9	317 15 9	232 2 5	
Stock Ordinance	63 5 0	109 8 1		109 8 1	46 3 1	
<b>Total</b>	<b>£ 1507 12 4</b>	<b>533 18 2</b>	<b>1190 19 4</b>	<b>1724 17 6</b>	<b>727 1 2</b>	<b>509 16 0</b>
Investments made ...			1252 1 9	1252 1 9	Surplus Assets 31st January, 1910.	
Advances ...		115 6 10	67 10 0	182 16 10		
Deposits ...		138 10 11	1600 12 0	1739 2 11		
Remittances made ...						
		787 15 11	4111 3 1	4898 19 0	Stock Fund	£1742 6 6
Balance 31st Jan., 1910		4436 14 4	1684 15 3	6121 9 7	Land Sales	69303 18 1
					General a/c	107 9 6
<b>Total</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>5224 10 3</b>	<b>5795 18 4</b>	<b>11020 8 7</b>		<b>£71153 14 1</b>

No. 62.

### CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th January, 1910	£7000	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th January, 1910. Gold	£3500	0	0
Average amount during month	£3500	0	0

**\* Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.**

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{1}{4}$	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{4}$	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	"	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{3}{4}$	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	"	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7
	TOTAL		£ 3511	9	1	£	3300	0	0

**Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.**

Date	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jan., 1905.	Transvaal	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	"	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jan., 1906.	"	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	"	3	1	17	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	"	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{5}{8}$	1	19	10
31st Jan., 1907.	"	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	"	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{5}{8}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	"	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	11	2
16th Jan., 1908.	"	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	"	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	"	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{16}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	"	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{16}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	"	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	"	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	"	3	34	10	4	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	33	0	0
	TOTAL		£ 296	16	2	£	290	9	2

\* A sum of £200 is with Colonial Secretary for investment by Crown Agents.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
 W. A. HARDING,  
 M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT. } Commissioners of Currency.

VERE PACKE,  
 Auditor.

18th March, 1910.

M.P. 125/1907.

No. 63.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during March, 1910.

LATTITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·008	N. S. S.W. S.	12	Nil.	N.	23	·025	S.W. S.
2	·007	N.W. W.S.W.	13	·010	N.	24	·009	S.S.W. S.
3	Nil.	W. S.W.	14	Nil.	N.	25	·005	S.
4	Nil.	W. S.S.W.	15	·002	N. S. S.W.	26	·006	S.
5	Nil.	W. N.W. S.E.	16	Nil.	W.	27	Nil.	W. E.
6	Nil.	S.	17	Nil.	W. N. W.	28	Nil.	W. S. S.W. S.
7	Nil.	N.W.	18	Nil.	W. N.	29	Nil.	E. S.
8	·002	N. N.W.	19	Nil.	W.	30	Nil.	W. S. S.E.
9	Nil.	S.W. S.	20	Nil.	N. N.W.	31	·005	W. N. S.W.
10	·003	S.	21	Nil.	S.W.	Total	0·082	
11	Nil.	S. E. N.	22	Nil.	N. S.W.			

Maximum ·025 on the 23rd.

Number of days on which rain fell, 11.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*



THE  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS**  
**GAZETTE**

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY)

VOL. XX.

MAY 2nd, 1910.

No. 5

No. 64

Empire Sunday.

The Administrator directs it to be notified, for general information, that His Excellency is desirous that Sunday the 22nd of May should be observed as "Empire Sunday".

*By Command,*  
 I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

29th April, 1910.

M. P. 164/1910.

No. 65.

Public Holiday.

His Excellency the Administrator directs it to be notified, for general information, that there will be the usual Public Holiday on Tuesday the 24th May, Victoria Day.

*By Command,*  
 I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

29th April, 1910.

M. P. 164/1910.

No. 66.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—  
**HARRY WALLS TOWNSON, Esquire, M.R.C.V.S.,**  
 to be Chief Inspector of Stock.

Veterinary Surgeon H. W. Townson arrived in the Colony on the 6th instant and assumed the duties of his office.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

7th April, 1910.

M. P. 140/1910.

---

No. 67.

## Licensing Ordinance.

---

Notice is hereby given that under the 25th and 27th sections of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

DAVID CAREY

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 19th day of April, 1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Police Magistrate.*

---

No. 68.

## Licensing Ordinance.

---

Notice is hereby given that under the 25th and 27th sections of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

AXEL NILSSON

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 22nd day of April, 1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Police Magistrate.*

M. P. 50/04

No. 69.

## Education Report for 1909.

During the past year satisfactory progress has been made in all subjects in the Government School.

The infants are being well and happily taught, and everything is done to make the lessons bright and attractive.

The work in the various standards shows improvement. Changes in the Teaching Staff have proved some drawback, but with the appointment of an additional fully Certified Teacher progress in the future should become even more marked.

The written work is done with greater accuracy and neatness.

The sewing is distinctly good.

The new Educational Ordinance which comes in force this year makes provision for the employment of Pupil Teachers, and raises the school age to 14 years of age, and both of these innovations will be of value.

In the "Camps" the Itinerant Schoolmasters continue to carry on their difficult work. Where Parents co-operate with the Schoolmaster the results are satisfactory.

In Lafonia, the Falkland Islands Company continue to employ a resident Schoolmaster at Darwin and two Itinerant Schoolmasters in their "Camp".

EDWARD J. SEYMOUR,  
*Government Inspector of Schools.*

15th March, 1910.

### Number of children being educated in the Colony during 1909.

STANLEY—

	Boys.	Average Attendance.	Girls.	Average Attendance.	Total.
Government School .. .. .	77	67	62	52.7	139
* Roman Catholic School .. .. .	56	50	46	40	102
Taught privately .. .. .			2		2

WEST FALKLANDS—

Three Government Schoolmasters	38		32		70
Taught privately .. .. .	5		11		16

EAST FALKLANDS—

Two Government Schoolmasters ..	19		25		44
---------------------------------	----	--	----	--	----

FALKLAND ISLANDS Co.'s CAMPS—

Darwin .. .. .	15		15		30
Two Camp Schoolmasters .. .. .	8		11		19

OTHER—

Taught privately .. .. .	4		2		6
	<u>222</u>		<u>206</u>	Total	<u>428</u>

EDWARD J. SEYMOUR,  
*Government Inspector of Schools.*

24th March, 1910.

\* Numbers supplied by the Reverend M. L. Migone.

No. 70.

## Medical and Sanitary Report on the Falkland Islands for the year 1909.

*The Colonial Surgeon to the Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley,  
30th March, 1910.

Sir,

I have the honour to forward for the information of His Excellency the Administrator the usual Annual Medical Report on the health of the Colony for the year ending December, 1909. I regret the report is only a short one, but I did not enter upon the duties of my office before the end of October, and unfortunately I have no record of cases treated in Stanley and the West Falkland before that date.

I have, etc.,

ROBERT S. EARL.

The Honourable  
The Colonial Secretary,  
Port Stanley.

### VITAL STATISTICS.

#### 1. Population.

The estimated population of the Colony on December 31st, 1909 was 2,323. There were 54 births and 20 deaths registered during the year. The birth rate was 23·08 per 1,000 against 25·33 in 1908. The death rate was 8·60 per 1,000 against 5·24 in 1908. The deaths include 3 among children under one year of age. There was one suicide. The death rate compared with an English County is a low one, but it is necessary to remember that the Colony has comparatively few inhabitants over 60 years of age. Many persons return to England as they prefer to spend the declining years of life in that Country.

#### 2. Public Health.

The health of the Colony has been fair throughout the year. Pharyngitis was prevalent. Two cases of diphtheria occurred in Stanley and several cases of Scarlet Fever on the West Falkland. No deaths occurred from those diseases. The District Nurse during the year attended 15 maternity cases, and 25 Medical and Surgical cases, paying 727 visits. I find patients she attends appreciate her services.

#### Vaccination.

51 children were vaccinated during the year.

Stanley	...	...	...	29
Lafonia & North Camp				22

West Falkland no return available.

All vessels arriving in the Colony were boarded on arrival and inquiries made regarding the health of crew and passengers but in no case was it found necessary to place any vessel in quarantine.

#### Sanitation.

Stanley is built on the side of a hill; drainage into the sea is very easy, but a few houses are in bad repair without any drainage arrangements. Building unfortunately is so expensive that many houses are somewhat overcrowded, containing more than one family. The public health of Stanley would be improved if a pure water supply could be provided. At present everyone is dependent on the water caught from the roofs of the houses, which from the prevailing high winds, must contain much dust and other objectionable matter.

No. 71.

Statement showing Total Receipts and Expenditure for the Months of January and February, 1910.

Receipts.	One sixth of amount estimated, 1910.	Amt received in the Colony as per Monthly abstract to 28th Feb., 1910.	Amount received by Crown Agents in England to 28th Feb., 1910.	Receipts to 28th Feb., 1910.	More than one sixth estimated, 1910.	Less than one sixth estimated, 1910.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on 1st Jan., 1910		3308 10 10	2339 14 3	5648 5 1		
Customs, &c. ...	830 16 8	1144 17 0	.....	1144 17 0	314 0 4	.....
Port & Tonnage	44 3 4	11 14 0	.....	11 14 0	.....	32 9 4
Internal Revenue	236 10 0	133 2 3	.....	133 2 3	.....	103 7 9
Pines, Fees, &c.	149 13 4	97 15 7	.....	97 15 7	.....	51 17 9
Interest	766 3 4	.....	785 8 7	785 8 7	19 5 3	.....
Post Office	181 6 8	203 17 10	.....	203 17 10	22 11 2	.....
Rents	606 10 0	259 7 2	250 0 0	509 7 2	.....	97 2 10
Miscellaneous	25 3 4	2 8 0	.....	2 8 0	.....	22 15 4
Total exclusive of Land Sales	2840 6 8	1853 1 10	1035 8 7	2888 10 5	355 16 9	307 13 0
Land Sales	990 0 0	502 3 2	4591 16 1	5093 19 3	4103 19 3	.....
Stock Ordinance	134 6 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	134 6 8
<b>Total</b>	<b>£ 3964 13 4</b>	<b>2355 5 0</b>	<b>5627 4 8</b>	<b>7982 9 8</b>	<b>4459 16 0</b>	<b>441 19 8</b>
Investments realized	.....	.....	.....	.....	<b>Surplus of Assets</b> 31st December, 1909. Stock Fund £1851 14 7 Land Sales 68084 16 4 General a/c 126 14 9 £70063 5 8	
Advances repaid	.....	15 0 0	136 14 8	151 14 8		
Deposits received	.....	3218 10 6	35 8 7	3253 19 1		
Remittances received	.....	.....	2412 10 0	2412 10 0		
Balance brought down	£	5588 15 6	8211 17 11	13800 13 5		
		3308 10 10	2339 14 3	5648 5 1		
<b>Total</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>8897 6 4</b>	<b>10551 12 2</b>	<b>19448 18 6</b>		
Payments.	One sixth of amount estimated, 1910.	Amount paid in the Colony as per Monthly abstract to 28th Feb., 1910.	Amount paid by Crown Agents in England to 28th Feb., 1910.	Payments to 28th Feb., 1910.	More than one sixth estimated 1910.	Less than one sixth estimated 1910
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Pensions	100 11 6	.....	110 19 2	110 19 2	10 7 8	.....
The Governor	258 13 4	63 8 2	89 5 0	152 13 2	.....	106 0 2
Col. Secretary	152 6 8	145 7 7	6 16 9	152 4 4	.....	2 4
Treasury & Cus.	133 13 4	157 4 9	.....	157 4 9	23 11 5	.....
Audit	5 6 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 6 8
Port & Marine	11 13 4	15 0	.....	15 0	.....	10 18 4
Legal	43 6 8	70 2 3	.....	70 2 3	26 15 7	.....
Police	88 13 4	33 16 8	14 2 4	47 19 0	.....	40 14 4
Prisons	31 13 4	18 0 0	13 6 7	31 6 7	.....	6 9
Medical	154 3 4	83 14 2	4 15 10	88 10 0	.....	65 13 4
Education	141 3 4	117 2 10	.....	117 2 10	.....	24 0 6
Ecclesiastical	36 13 4	2 10 0	.....	2 10 0	.....	34 3 4
Transport	50 0 0	34 11 9	.....	34 11 9	.....	15 8 3
Miscellaneous	139 13 4	70 1 7	146 1 0	216 2 7	76 9 3	.....
Post Office	604 16 8	54 3 8	625 0 0	679 3 8	74 7 0	.....
Col. Engineer	305 16 8	148 15 3	16 19 6	165 14 9	.....	140 1 11
Savings' Bank	250 13 4	4 2 6	.....	4 2 6	.....	246 10 10
Currency Note Fund	8 10 0	6 11 3	33 0 0	39 11 3	31 1 3	.....
Drawbacks & Refunds	16 13 4	8 19 0	.....	8 19 0	.....	7 14 4
Public Works Recurrent	183 6 8	100 15 5	285 1 3	385 16 8	202 10 0	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>£ 2717 8 2</b>	<b>1120 1 10</b>	<b>1345 7 5</b>	<b>2465 9 3</b>	<b>445 2 2</b>	<b>697 1 1</b>
Public Wks Exy	171 6 8	24 11 0	428 1 1	452 12 1	281 5 5	.....
Stock Ordinance	126 10 0	133 1 3	.....	133 1 3	6 11 3	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>£ 3015 4 10</b>	<b>1277 14 1</b>	<b>1773 8 6</b>	<b>3051 2 7</b>	<b>732 18 10</b>	<b>697 1 1</b>
Investments made	.....	.....	5219 2 7	5219 2 7	<b>Surplus Assets</b> 28th February, 1910. Stock Fund £1718 13 4 Land Sales 73178 15 7 General a/c 97 3 10 £74994 12 9	
Advances	.....	194 1 6	151 12 0	345 13 6		
Deposits	.....	2039 13 9	2164 4 5	4203 18 2		
Remittances made	.....	2000 0 0	.....	2000 0 0		
Balance 28th Feb., 1910	.....	5511 9 4	9308 7 6	14819 16 10		
		3385 17 0	1243 4 8	4629 1 8		
<b>Total</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>8897 6 4</b>	<b>10551 12 2</b>	<b>19448 18 6</b>		

No. 72.

## Annual Report of the Chief Inspector of Stock for the year 1909.

Stanley,  
25th April, 1910.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit to you my first Annual Report for the year, 1909.

Owing to to my having been in the Colony but a few weeks, I am unfortunately not able to give as detailed a report as I should have liked to do.

**Sheep**—The number of sheep as shown by the Annual Return is 715,651, showing an increase on last years number 688,705, of 26,946. The total is made up as follows, and for comparison it will be as well to show the 1908 figures also.

	1908.		1909.		
Rams	11,534	...	11,851	Increase of	317
Wethers	275,188	...	274,161	Decrease of	1,027
Ewes	401,983	...	429,639	Increase of	27,656

The number of sheep returned for the year ending May 31st, 1909, as being sold, boiled down and slaughtered for consumption was :—

	Sold.		Boiled down.		Slaughtered for consumption.
Rams	608	...	1,648	...	1,390
Wethers	5,892	...	26,101	...	4,554
Ewes	4,741	...	28,922	...	5,129
	11,241		56,671		11,073

**Wool**.—Prices were about a fair average and the clip was quite up to the usual standard, averaging about  $8\frac{3}{4}$  lbs.

**Imports & Exports**.—The importation of horses and sheep is below that of 1908.

From Punta Arenas 70 horses were landed compared with 109 from the same port in 1908. Twenty-two Rams were imported in all, 19 Romney Marsh from England and 3 Merinos from France. Corresponding returns for 1908 are 33. Four hundred and seventy-nine Romney Marsh Rams were exported, being 179 above last years figures. The general health of imported stock was good.

**Beaks**.—The total number received during the year was 89,480 which is 37,500 above the 1908 return. The increase is from the West Falkland, which returned 51,955 beaks, while last year the number was 14,455.

**Cultivation**.—The sowing of grass seed is evidently becoming more popular and doubtless those who have gone to this trouble and expense will be well repaid by the results.

**General Health**.—The health of the sheep is on the whole very good.

The disease thought to be Malignant Œdema is still existant in the Colony, but I hope to be able to thoroughly investigate it during the coming spring.

I have, etc.,

(Signed) H. E. TOWNSON, M.R.C.V.S., London,

*Chief Inspector of Stock.*

The Hon.

The Colonial Secretary.

No. 73.

[SEAL.]

(Signed) T. A. V. BEST.

No. 2,



1910.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

THOMAS ALEXANDER VANS BEST, Esquire,  
ADMINISTRATOR.

(18th April, 1910.)

An Ordinance

To provide for the service of the  
Year 1910.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending on 31st December, 1910, a sum not exceeding Eighteen Thousand and Ninety-one Pounds, Eight Shillings and Nine Pence, which sum is granted and shall be appropriated for the purposes and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course of payment during the year 1910.

Appropriation.

Schedule.

**SCHEDULE.**

Div.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
1	Pensions ... ..	603	8	9
2	Governor ... ..	1552	0	0
3	Colonial Secretary ... ..	914	0	0
4	Treasury and Customs ... ..	802	0	0
5	Audit ... ..	32	0	0
6	Port and Marine ... ..	70	0	0
7	Legal ... ..	260	0	0
8	Police ... ..	532	0	0
9	Prisons ... ..	190	0	0
10	Medical ... ..	925	0	0
11	Education ... ..	847	0	0
12	Ecclesiastical ... ..	220	0	0
13	Transport ... ..	300	0	0
14	Miscellaneous ... ..	838	0	0
15	Post Office ... ..	3629	0	0
16	Colonial Engineer ... ..	1835	0	0
17	Savings Bank ... ..	1504	0	0
18	Currency Note Fund ... ..	51	0	0
19	Drawbacks and Refunds ... ..	100	0	0
20	Public Debt ... ..	.....	.....	.....
21	Public Works Recurrent ... ..	1100	0	0
	Total, Ordinary Expenditure	16304	8	9
22	Public Works Extraordinary ... ..	1028	0	0
23	Live Stock Ordinance ... ..	759	0	0
		<b>£</b> 18091	8	9

Repeal.

2. The Appropriation Ordinance, 1910, is hereby repealed.

Short title.

3. This Ordinance may be cited as the Appropriation Amendment Ordinance, 1910.

Passed the Legislative Council this 18th day of April, 1910.

Assented to by the Officer Administering the Government and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 18th day of April, 1910.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Clerk of the Council.*

No. 74.

[Seal]

(Signed)

T. A. V. BEST.

No. 3,



1910.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

THOMAS ALEXANDER VANS BEST, Esquire,  
ADMINISTRATOR.

( 18th April, 1910. )

An Ordinance

To appropriate certain further sums of money for the use of the Public Service of the Colony for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1909.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. The several sums of money appearing in the Schedule hereto, and amounting in the whole to two thousand and seventy-four pounds seventeen shillings and six pence, are hereby declared to be also payable for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1909, for and in respect of the several services in the said Schedule mentioned, in addition to the sums appropriated by Ordinance No. 1 of 1909.

Additional Expenditure of £2074 17s. 6d. legalised for service of 1909.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Supplementary Appropriation Ordinance, 1910.

Short title.

Schedule.

## SCHEDULE.

Division.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
IV.	Treasury and Customs ... ..	70	17	1
VIII.	Police ... ..	15	19	0
X.	Medical ... ..	79	12	0
XI.	Education ... ..	54	2	11
XIII.	Transport ... ..	539	8	3
XIV.	Miscellaneous ... ..	154	17	11
XVI.	Colonial Engineer ... ..	94	19	8
XVII.	Savings Bank ... ..	73	5	2
XIX.	Drawbacks and Refunds ... ..	158	3	9
XXI.	Public Works Recurrent ... ..	164	14	4
	Total Ordinary Expenditure	1406	0	1
XXII.	Public Works Extraordinary ... ..	668	17	5
	Total	£ 2074	17	6

Passed the Legislative Council this 18th day of April, 1910.

Assented to by the Officer Administering the Government and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 18th day of April, 1910.

(Signed) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Clerk of the Council.*

No. 75.

### List of Intestate Estates on hand on the 31st December, 1909.

Name.	Date of Death.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
William Hammil ... ..	10th February, 1904. ... ..	42	3	0
		£42	3	0
<b>In Savings Bank.</b>				
Neils Rudolf Vold Roer ... ..	4th July, 1907 ... ..	7	9	10
John Johnson ... ..	About 13th Sept. 1908 ... ..	42	6	9
Luterio Gonsales alias John Cobb ... ..	27th September, 1908 ... ..	41	14	3
		£133	13	10

(Signed) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Acting Official Administrator.*

April 10th, 1910.  
M.P. 90-94.

No. 76.

1910.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES, 1909.

(MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

*Read in Council, 18th April, 1910.*

MESSAGE FROM THE ADMINISTRATOR TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,—

I have the honour to lay before you herewith the Supplementary Estimates for the year 1909.

## REVENUE.

2. The Ordinary Revenue for the year was £17,608 19s. 4d. being £1223 in excess of the Ordinary Expenditure. This is £166 less than the Revenue collected last year but it is in advance of the Receipts for any other year in this Colony. That the development of Industry continues is shown by the increases in Internal Revenue and Rents which were respectively £526 and £929 above the estimate. Fees and Fines were more productive than in 1908 but were £229 below the estimate for 1909.

## EXPENDITURE.

3. The Ordinary Expenditure amounted to £16,385 17s. 8d. or £767 3s. 11d. over the estimate.

4. The comparative statements (A) and (B) attached shew the estimated and actual Revenue and Expenditure under the various heads.

5. You will be asked to pass a Supplementary Bill for £2,074 17s. 6d., being Expenditure in excess of the amount already sanctioned by the Appropriation Ordinance, 1909. The details of the principal items are as follows:—

6. Division IV.—**Treasury, £70 17s. 1d.**—Of this £22 has been recovered under Fees. £34 is the salary of the Deputy Collector, New Island, a new appointment approved when that place was declared a Port of Entry. £29 is for House Allowance paid to the Acting Customs Officer.

7. Division VIII.—**Police, £15 19s. 0d.**—A special Constable was needed to guard lunatics and an unusual number of prisoners.

8. Division X.—**Medical, £79 12s. 0d.**—Unestimated expenditure incurred for lunatics and additional drugs taken over from the late Acting Colonial Surgeon.

9. Division XI.—**Education, £54 2s. 11d.**—The Assistant Mistress for the Government School could not be obtained for the salary estimated. Incidental expenses occasioned by changes in the staff amounted to £30.

10. Division XIII.—**Transport, £539 8s. 3d.**—Of this £65 was for landing additional stores expended on Public Works. The remainder was for passages to and from England paid under agreements.

11. Division XIV.—**Miscellaneous, £154 17s. 11d.**—£25 was allotted for the rent of a stall at the Liverpool Exhibition ; £64 was expended on ammunition, owing to supplies accumulating in England while waiting for the departure of a Man-of-War to save freight ; unexpected excesses on telegrams, stationery, seeds and the renewal of glass frames at Government House account for the remainder.

12. Division XVI.—**Colonial Engineer, £94 19s. 8d.**—It was not found possible to obtain a competent Master and Engineer for the Government Launch at the salaries originally proposed. The estimate for insurance of the Launch was also exceeded.

13. Division XVII.—**Savings Bank, £73 5s. 2d.**—This was interest paid on increased deposits.

14. Division XIX.—**Drawbacks and Refunds, £158 3s. 9d.**—Rents refunded to purchasers of Leasehold Lands.

15. Division XXI.—**Public Works Recurrent, £164 14s. 4d.**—Of this £52 was for roads, for which we have some shingle still in stock ; £69 for additional repairs, which is more than covered by the sale of surplus stores ; £43 was for additional furniture for Government House and Offices.

16. Division XXII.—**Public Works Extraordinary, £668 17s. 5d.**—It was found necessary to make a small extension of the Sanitary Jetty so as to reach deeper water. This cost £182. The Public Jetty cost £500 more than was estimated. In order to expedite the lighting of Stanley three more Kitson lamps were purchased and certain stores taken over from the Admiralty cost £35.

17. The Extraordinary Revenue was estimated at £7270, made up as follows:—

Land Sales	£6470
Stock Ordinance	800
	£7270

Land Sales realised £2523 and Stock Fund £7 more than was estimated.

18. The Extraordinary Expenditure was estimated at £2909 and amounted to £3527. We are left therefore with a surplus of Extraordinary Revenue over Extraordinary Expenditure of £6273. That is to say that up to the end of 1909 the surplus of Ordinary Revenue over Ordinary Expenditure, quite apart from Land Sales or other reserve Funds, has paid for all Extraordinary Expenditure and left us a Balance of £127. We have as you know, no debt, and a Reserve of over £70,000, so that the Colony may be congratulated on possessing the only satisfactory basis of prosperity, a thoroughly sound financial position.

#### PUBLIC WORKS.

19. The work done in 1909 was mainly a continuation of that begun in 1908. The stone portion of the Public Jetty was decked and the timber extension carried out to its termination in 13 ft. of water at low tide. The Sanitary Jetty was also broadened and extended six feet. The new Printing Office was finished and new roofs placed on the large

Store in the Dockyard and on the wooden portions of Government House. The Government Offices were improved by the addition of a waiting room and room for the archives as well as a porch. The Quarantine Station was overhauled and given cement floors, new boilers and stoves. A Fire-engine shed and oil store were built at the dockyard. During the winter a considerable amount of work was done on roads in Stanley. Ross road was picked and metalled; a new road was made along Pensioners' Cottages; and Drury St., Villiers St. and parts of John St. and Philomel St. were also gone over and repaired. The lighting of Stanley was greatly improved by the addition of five Kitson Lamps. Innumerable smaller alterations and repairs were carried out but I should especially mention the Reclamations at the dockyard and at the East End of the Town, which besides providing for the disposal of the rubbish of Stanley, extend the foreshore and protect it from erosion by water.

#### WHALING.

20. Both in South Georgia, where seven Companies continued their operations and in the South Shetlands where two additional Companies, making six in all, were at work, the season was satisfactory. I have every reason to expect that this industry will shortly be extended to the South Orkney and Sandwich groups. The policy of this Government will continue to be that of endeavouring to establish a permanent industry rather than the rapid collection of a large revenue.

21. In conclusion, Gentlemen, we may confidently expect that the development of our resources which has been so satisfactorily begun will continue during the present year. Now that the problems connected with the commercial use of peat fuel have been solved, the vast deposits on these Islands cannot remain long unexploited. When that moment comes, it is encouraging to know that in all probability our present Governor will still be with us, to devote to the service of the Colony those gifts to which the Falkland Islands already owes so much.

## STATEMENT A.

1909.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## REVENUE.

*Laid on the Table, 18th April, 1910.*COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL  
REVENUE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1909.

Div.	Head of Revenue.	Estimate.	Revenue.	Over.	Under.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I.	Customs ... ..	4995 0 0	4906 13 7	.....	88 6 5
II.	Port Dues ... ..	165 0 0	329 9 6	164 9 6	.....
III.	Internal Revenue ...	1209 0 0	1735 18 2	526 18 2	.....
IV.	Fines, Fees, &c. ...	966 0 0	736 11 5	.....	229 8 7
V.	Interest ... ..	4690 0 0	4495 7 8	.....	194 12 4
VI.	Post Office ... ..	1168 0 0	975 16 8	.....	192 3 6
VII.	Rents ... ..	3133 0 0	4061 14 7	928 14 7	.....
VIII.	Miscellaneous... ..	151 0 0	367 7 11	216 7 11	.....
		16477 0 0	17608 19 4	1836 10 2	704 10 10
IX.	Land Sales ... ..	6470 0 0	8993 9 11	2523 9 11	.....
XI.	Stock Ordinance ...	800 0 0	807 3 6	7 3 6	.....
		£ 23747 0 0	27409 12 9	4367 3 7	704 10 10

STATEMENT B.

1909.

Legislative Council.  
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

EXPENDITURE.

Laid on the Table, 18th April, 1910.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1909.

Div.	Service.	Estimate.	Expenditure.	Over.	Under.	Total Supplementary Estimate.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I.	Pensions	603 8 9	602 12 0	.....	16 9	.....
II.	Governor	1552 0 0	1526 14 7	.....	25 5 5	.....
III.	Col. Secretary	906 0 0	891 9 3	.....	14 10 9	.....
IV.	Treasury and Customs	686 15 0	757 12 1	70 17 1	.....	70 17 1
V.	Audit	32 0 0	25 7 8	.....	6 12 4	.....
VI.	Port and Marine	90 0 0	30 16 7	.....	59 3 5	.....
VII.	Legal	10 0 0	3 3 0	.....	6 17 0	.....
VIII.	Police	443 0 0	458 19 0	15 19 0	.....	15 19 0
IX.	Prisons	185 0 0	160 0 10	.....	24 19 2	.....
X.	Medical	920 0 0	999 12 0	79 12 0	.....	79 12 0
XI.	Education	818 0 0	872 2 11	54 2 11	.....	54 2 11
XII.	Ecclesiastical	220 0 0	215 12 0	.....	4 8 0	.....
XIII.	Transport	230 0 0	769 8 3	539 8 3	.....	539 8 3
XIV.	Miscellaneous	749 0 0	903 17 11	154 17 11	.....	154 17 11
XV.	Post Office	3609 0 0	3433 8 2	.....	175 11 10	.....
XVI.	Col. Engineer	1498 0 0	1592 19 8	94 19 8	.....	94 19 8
XVII.	Savings Bank	1465 0 0	1538 5 2	73 5 2	.....	73 5 2
XVIII.	Note Fund	44 0 0	40 18 6	.....	3 1 6	.....
XIX.	Drawbacks	100 0 0	258 3 9	158 3 9	.....	158 3 9
XX.	Public Debt	317 10 0	.....	.....	317 10 0	.....
XXI.	Public Works (Recurrent)	1140 0 0	1304 14 4	164 14 4	.....	164 14 4
		15618 13 9	16385 17 8	1406 0 1	638 16 2	1406 0 1
XXII.	Public Works (Extraordinary)	2155 0 0	2823 17 5	668 17 5	.....	668 17 5
XXIII.	Stock Ordinance.	754 0 0	703 9 4	.....	50 10 8	.....
	£	18527 13 9	19913 4 5	2074 17 6	689 6 10	2074 17 6

No. 77.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during April, 1910.

LATTITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot

Date	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall * In. & Dec.	Wind Direction
1	Nil.	S. S.E.	12	Nil.	W. N.W. N.	23	·032	S. W. S.W.
2	·011	W. S.W.	13	Nil.	N.	24	·001	S. S.S.W. W.
3	Nil.	N. W.	14	·006	N. N.N.E.	25	·029	W. N.
4	Nil.	W. N.	15	Nil.	N.W. S.W. N.	26	·001	N. S.
5	·039	N.	16	·007	W.S.W. W. N.	27	·004	S.W. W. N. S.
6	·001	S.W. S.	17	·202	N. N.N.E. S.	28	·023	S. S.S.W.
7	·001	N. S.W. S.	18	·015	S. N. N.N.E.	29	·012	S.W. S.
8	·007	N. S.W. S.	19	·007	N. S.	30	·002	S.W. W. S.W.
9	·005	S. W.	20	·003	W. N.W.	31		
10	·007	SW. SSE. SW.	21	·010	W. S.W.			
11	Nil.	W.	22	·012	W. S.			
						Total	0·437	

Maximum ·202 on the 17th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 23.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. W. BENTON, *Observer*



# FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

## GAZETTE EXTRAORDINARY.

---

18th May, 1910.

With profound grief the Administrator announces that His Majesty King Edward VII expired at Buckingham Palace, London, at 11.45 on the evening of Friday the 6th May.

All Officers and Government Officials will wear full mourning till the 17th June and half mourning till the 30th June.

His Majesty's Funeral will take place on the morning of Friday, the 20th May. On that day a Memorial Service will be held in the Cathedral at 11 a.m. and all Government Offices will be closed.

The Royal Standard will remain at half-mast till after the Memorial Service.

By His Excellency's Command,

~~I. WATT,~~

~~for~~ Colonial Secretary.

18th May, 1910.



THE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
GAZETTE  
Extraordinary.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

MAY 23rd, 1910.

---

T. A. V. BEST.  
W. A. THOMPSON.  
R. S. EARL.  
V. PACKE.  
W. A. HARDING.

## Proclamation.

Whereas it has pleased Almighty God to call to His Mercy our late Sovereign Lord King Edward the Seventh of Blessed and Glorious Memory, by whose Decease the Imperial Crown of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and all other His late Majesty's Dominions is solely and rightfully come to the High and Mighty Prince George Frederick Ernest Albert: We, therefore, Thomas Alexander Vans Best, Administrator, Commander-in-Chief and Vice Admiral of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, William Austin Thompson, Esquire, Colonial Treasurer and Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, Robert Stephen Earl,

Esquire, Colonial Surgeon and Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, Vere Packe, Esquire, Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, and William Alfred Harding, Esquire, Member of the Legislative Council of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, do now hereby with one full Voice and Consent of Tongue and Heart publish and proclaim Prince George Frederick Ernest Albert as now by the Death of our Late Sovereign, of Happy and Glorious Memory, become our only lawful and rightful Liege Lord George the Fifth, by the Grace of God King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, Supreme Lord in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies: To whom we do acknowledge all Faith and constant Obedience with all hearty and humble Affection; beseeching God by Whom Kings and Queens do reign to bless the Royal Prince George the Fifth with long and happy Years to reign over Us.

---

GOD SAVE THE KING.

---

Given under our hands at Government House, Stanley, this 23rd day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and ten.



THE  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS**  
**GAZETTE**

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

Vol. XX.

JUNE 1st, 1910.

No. 6

No. 78.

Message from His Majesty the King.

The Administrator directs the publication of the following Message transmitted by His Majesty's Command in a telegram from the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

“Tell my people beyond the Seas: The innumerable messages of kindness from my loyal subjects beyond the Seas have deeply touched my heart and have assured me that I have in full measure their sympathy in the great trial which has befallen me and them, that my sorrow is their sorrow, that we share a common loss. The happiness of all his people throughout his Dominions was dear to the heart of my beloved father. For them he lived and worked; in their service he died; and I cannot doubt that they will hold his name in grateful remembrance. I am now called to follow in his footsteps and carry on the work which prospered in his hands. As a sailor I have been brought into constant touch with the Oversea Dominions of the Crown and I have personally realised the affectionate loyalty which holds together many lands and diverse peoples in one glorious fellowship. Nine years ago I travelled through the Empire accompanied by my dear wife and had the late King lived we should together, at his expressed wish, have visited South Africa in the coming Autumn to open the First Parliament of the South African Union, the latest and greatest evidence of the peace and harmony which my father ever loved to promote. It will be my earnest endeavour to uphold Constitutional Government and to safeguard in all their fullness the liberties which are enjoyed throughout my Dominions and under the Ruler of all men, I will maintain on the foundations of Freedom, Justice and Peace, the great heritage of the United British Empire.

No. 79.

The Administrator directs the publication of the following telegrams.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

*Administrator to Secretary of State.*

17th May, 1910.

Legislative Council desire me on behalf of Colony to express profound grief at the death of the King and beg that their deep sympathy may be transmitted to H. M. the King, Queen Alexandra and Royal Family.

BEST.

*Secretary of State to Governor, Falkland Islands.*

London, 24th May, 1910.

With reference to your telegram conveying message from Legislative Council. It has been laid before Their Majesties who command me to express their sincere thanks to the Legislative Council for their sympathy with them in their great sorrow.

CREWE.

No. 80.

## Death of His Majesty King Edward VII.

His Excellency the Administrator gives notice that public mourning for His late Majesty of Blessed and Glorious Memory will be worn till the 30th June. Half mourning will be worn after the 17th June.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

18th May, 1910.

No. 81.

## Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency THOMAS ALEXANDER VANS BEST, Administrator and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] T. A. V. BEST,

*Administrator.*

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King, will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 8 of 1909, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for Public Education".

Given under my hand this sixteenth day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and ten.

*By Command*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

*Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 16th May, 1910.*

No. 82.

## Notice.

---

### Special Sitting of the Supreme Court.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to direct the holding by the Chief Justice of a Special Court at Stanley on Thursday the 19th May, 1910, at 10.30. a.m. for the trial of the criminal cause—

Rex. v. JAMES & LESTER WHITE.

*By Command,*  
I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley,  
11th May, 1910.  
M.P. 194/1910.

---

No. 83.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to make the following appointment with effect from the 9th instant:—

G. HURST, Esquire, J.P.,

to act as Local Auditor.

*By Command,*  
I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

11th May, 1910.  
M.P. 81/1910

---

No. 84.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

The Rev. Canon EDWARD J. SEYMOUR,  
to be a Justice of the Peace for the Colony of the Falkland Islands.

*By Command,*  
I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

23rd May, 1910.  
M.P. 209/1910.

No. 85.

( Form W. )

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual  
the Quarter ended**

**REVENUE.**

Receipts.	One quarter of estimate, 1910.			Amt received to 31st Mar., 1910			Receipts for same period 1909.			More than } estimated, 1910.			Less than } estimated, 1910.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance on 1st January, 1910 ...	.....			5648	5	1	.....			.....			.....		
Customs, &c. ... ..	1246	5	0	1716	15	8	1471	15	1	470	10	8	.....		
Port and Tonnage Dues ...	66	5	0	35	7	0	76	12	0	.....			30	18	0
Internal Revenue ... ..	354	15	0	448	14	4	337	12	9	93	19	4	.....		
Fees of Court, &c. ... ..	224	10	0	133	1	8	136	2	4	.....			91	8	4
Interest ... ..	1149	5	0	1241	11	2	1182	5	8	92	6	2	.....		
Post Office ... ..	272	0	0	267	9	0	191	12	9	.....			4	11	0
Rents ... ..	909	15	0	598	12	3	950	8	4	.....			311	2	9
Miscellaneous Receipts ...	37	15	0	32	18	5	54	5	11	.....			4	16	7
<b>Total</b> ... ..	<b>4260</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4474</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4400</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>
Land Sales ... ..	1485	0	0	6050	16	6	6430	2	0	4565	16	6	.....		
Stock Ordinance ... ..	201	10	0	.....			8	6	.....			201	10	0	
<b>Total</b> ... ..	<b>5947</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10525</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10831</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5222</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>
Investments realized ... ..	.....			.....			.....			.....			.....		
Advances repaid ... ..	.....			231	15	10	.....			.....			.....		
Deposits received ... ..	.....			5266	12	7	.....			.....			.....		
Remittances received ... ..	.....			3412	10	0	.....			.....			.....		
	.....			19436	4	5	.....			.....			.....		
Balance brought down ... ..	.....			5648	5	1	.....			.....			.....		
<b>Total</b> ... ..	.....			<b>25084</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	.....			.....			.....		

Treasury, Stanley, 11th May, 1910.

Surplus of Assets 31st March, 1910.

Stock Fund	£1657	10	1
Land Sales	74135	12	10
General a/c	357	17	2
	<u>£76151</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>

( Rule 352 &amp; 396 )

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for  
the 31st March, 1910.

## EXPENDITURE.

Payments	One quarter of estimate, 1910.		Amount paid to 31st Mar., 1910.		Payments for same period 1909.		More than $\frac{1}{4}$ estimated, 1910.		Less than $\frac{1}{4}$ estimated, 1910.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Pensions	150	17 2	151	9 0	150	13 0		11 10		
The Governor	388	0 0	272	16 11	371	18 3			115	3 1
Colonial Secretary	228	10 0	225	0 4	227	11 10			3	9 8
Treasury and Customs	200	10 0	223	9 9	188	8 11	22	19 9		
Audit	8	0 0	11	0 0	7	7 8	3	0 0		
Port and Marine	17	10 0	13	9 6	19	4 7			4	0 6
Legal	65	0 0	90	18 11			25	18 11		
Police	133	0 0	105	4 10	111	3 8			27	15 2
Prisons	47	10 0	40	19 1	22	14 5			6	10 11
Medical	231	5 0	137	12 6	330	12 9			93	12 6
Education	211	15 0	195	11 3	230	10 10			16	3 9
Ecclesiastical	55	0 0	52	10 0	50	0 0			2	10 0
Transport	75	0 0	34	11 9	161	4 0			40	8 3
Miscellaneous	209	10 0	299	1 9	220	5 11	89	11 9		
Post Office	907	5 0	709	4 0	853	11 5			138	1 0
Colonial Engineer	458	15 0	330	13 5	338	1 0			128	1 7
Savings Bank	376	0 0	4	2 6	7	4 6			371	17 6
Currency Note Fund	12	15 0	39	11 3	33	0 0	26	16 3		
Drawbacks and Refunds	25	0 0	13	4 10	21	6 8			11	15 2
Public Works (Recurrent)	275	0 0	587	14 3	768	13 4	312	14 3		
Total	4076	2 2	3598	5 10	4113	12 9	481	12 9	959	9 1
Public Works (Extraordinary)	257	0 0	645	1 3	317	11 0	388	1 3		
Stock Ordinance	189	15 0	194	4 6	280	3 6	4	9 6		
Total	4522	17 2	4437	11 7	4711	7 3	874	3 6	959	9 1
Investments made			6170	14 1						
Advances made			452	2 2						
Deposits repaid			6586	2 2						
Remittances			3109	10 0						
			20729	0 0						
Balance on 31st March, 1910			4355	9 6						
Total			25084	9 6						

M.P. 525/09.

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

## Distribution of Cash Balance on 31st March, 1910.

Colonial Chest	£3665	4	1
Crown Agents	£690	5	5
	£4355	9	6

No. 86.

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

April, 1910	£7000	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th April, 1910. Gold	£3500	0	0
Average amount during month	£3500	0	0

### \* Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{4}$	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	"	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	"	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7
	<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>£ 3511</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>3300</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

### Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jany., 1905.	Transvaal	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	"	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jany., 1906.	"	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	"	3	1	17	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	"	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{3}{8}$	1	19	10
31st Jany., 1907.	"	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	"	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{6}{16}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	"	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	11	2
16th Jany., 1908.	"	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{3}{16}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	"	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	"	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{16}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	"	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{16}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	"	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	"	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	"	3	34	10	4	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	33	0	0
	<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>£ 296</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>

\* A sum of £200 is with Colonial Secretary for investment by Crown Agents.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
 W. A. HARDING,  
 M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

} *Commissioners of Currency.*

VERE PACKE,  
*Auditor.*

18th May, 1910.

M.P. 125/1907.

No. 87.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during May, 1910.

LATTITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot

Date	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·003	N. N.N.E.	12	Nil.	N. W. S. S.W.	23	Nil.	N.W. S.W.
2	·500	N.N.E. N.	13	·004	N.N.E. N.E.	24	·300	N.W.
3	1·520	S.S.E. N. S.W.	14	·009	SW. W.	25	·013	W. N.W.
4	·026	S.W. S.	15	Nil.	SW. W. NW. W.	26	·017	N.W. S. S.W.
5	·004	S. S.S.W. S.	16	Nil.	N. N.N.E. N.	27	Nil.	W. S.W. N. W.
6	·015	S. S.S.W. S.	17	·005	W.N.W. W.	28	·002	N. W. S.
7	·007	S. S.W. S.	18	Nil.	W. N.W.	29	·003	S. S.S.W.
8	·005	S.	19	·011	W. N.W. W. N.	30	·021	N.W. W.
9	·001	S.	20	·012	N.W. W.	31	·024	N.W. W.
10	Nil.	S.W. W. S.E.	21	·005	SSW.SW.SSW.	Total	2·527	
11	·006	N. W. N.	22	·014	N.W. S. S.E.			

Maximum 1·520 on the 3rd.

Number of days on which rain fell, 24.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*





THE  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS**  
**GAZETTE**

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XX.

JULY 1st, 1910.

No. 7

---

No. 88.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, GEORGE V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency THOMAS ALEXANDER VANS BEST, Administrator and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] T. A. V. BEST,  
*Administrator.*

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King, will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 2 of 1910, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the service of the Year, 1910", and Ordinance No. 3 entitled "An Ordinance to appropriate certain further sums of money for the use of the Public Service of the Colony for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1909.

Given under my hand this second day of July, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and ten.

*By Command*  
 I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

*Colonial Secretary's Office,*  
*Stanley, 30th June, 1910.*

No 89.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

MR. ARTHUR C. KIRWAN

to be temporarily and provisionally Customs Officer in Stanley with effect from the 1st June, 1910.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

3rd June, 1910.

M.P. 436/1910.

---

No. 90.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

MR. EDWARD B. BINNIE

to be temporarily and provisionally Deputy Collector of Customs, Deputy Postmaster, a Receiver of Goose Beaks and Deputy Shipping Master at South Harbour, New Island, with effect from the 1st June, 1910.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

3rd June, 1910.

M.P. 436/1910.

---

No. 91.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

MR. THOMAS MILLS

to be Lamplighter in Stanley with effect from the 19th May, 1910.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

9th June, 1910.

M.P. 231,1910.

No. 92.

## Appointment.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, to appoint the undermentioned Justices of the Peace to be Visiting Justices of the Prison, during the six months ending 31st December, 1910:—

HON. VERE PACKE.

The Rev. Canon E. J. SEYMOUR.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

20th June, 1910.

M. P. 377/1900.

No. 93.

Summary of Ledger Balances on the 30th April, 1910, published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>ASSETS.</u>	Dr.	Cr.
To Cash Balance on 30th April, 1910 ...	£4012 5 0	
„ Investments held „ „ ...	139050 1 11	
„ Advances Outstanding „ „ ...	566 0 4	
 <u>LIABILITIES.</u> 		
By Deposits Outstanding 30th April ...		£67857 7 11
„ Surplus of Assets:—		
Stock Fund ... .. £1602 9 4		
Land Sales ... .. 74545 13 8		
	£76148 3 0	
Less amount borrowed } General a/c. }	377 3 8	75770 19 4
	£ 143628 7 3	£143628 7 3

TREASURY,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
3rd June, 1910.

C.S. 197/10.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

No. 94.

### Notice.

---

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the notice of the Army Council has been drawn to the circulation of forgeries on paper of Army Forms, B. 128 and B. 2077—the parchment certificate of character on discharge from the Army and Reserve respectively.

2. As these certificates are one of the chief credentials of the ex-soldier in applying for employment, it is essential that their trustworthiness should be beyond doubt; and it has been considered desirable that the existence of forged forms should be widely known.

3. The authorized forms are invariably printed on parchment and bear the printer's press mark "H.W.V." with the date and numbers printed. This mark is absent on those forgeries which have come under notice.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

6th June, 1910.

M.P. 223/1910

---

No. 95.

### Notice.

---

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the Government of the United States of America have issued a proclamation admitting the Colony of the Falkland Islands to the benefits of the minimum Customs Tariff.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

6th June, 1910.

M. P. 222/1910.

---

No. 96.

### Licensing Ordinance.

---

Notice is hereby given that under the 25th and 27th sections of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

Mrs. MARGARET CLARKE

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 4th day of June, 1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Police Magistrate.*

No. 97.

## Notice.

---

Notice is hereby given that the undermentioned persons have applied to the Colonial Treasurer, under the provisions of Section 12 of the Licensing Ordinance No. XI of 1882 : Provided no objection is taken to the renewal of the same and after having been published for fourteen days in the Official Gazette in accordance with Section 11, these licenses will be renewed.

---

### Retail Publican's Licence.

A. J. Gilchrist.	Globe Hotel.
J. G. Aldridge.	Rose Hotel.
G. B. Smith.	Ship Hotel.
J. F. Smith.	First & Last Hotel.
M. A. Fleuret.	Stanley Arms.

---

### Billiard and Bagatelle Licenses.

A. J. Gilchrist.	Globe Hotel.
F. F. Lellmann.	Social Club.
J. F. Summers.	Assembly Room Co.
G. B. Smith.	Ship Hotel.
J. F. Smith.	First & Last Hotel.
M. A. Fleuret.	Stanley Arms.

---

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

30th June, 1910.

C.S. 494/1910.

No. 98.

## Licensing Ordinance.

---

Notice is hereby given that under the 25th and 27th sections of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

GEORGE H. CLARKE

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 6th day of June, 1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Police Magistrate.*

No. 99.

## Notes on the Medical Aspect of the West Falkland.

The most notable feature during the past year has been an epidemic of Scarlet Fever. There were two separate and distinct outbreaks, one in the north and one in the south. In each instance the disease appeared within a week of the receipt of parcels of clothing from Port Stanley. Fortunately all the cases were of a comparatively mild type and were unaccompanied by complications or sequelæ. Both these epidemics have been stamped out.

The prevailing high winds and the bacteriological purity of the atmosphere acting as diluents of the infecting agents, are valuable factors in the prevention of infectious disease.

As in previous years, Diseases of the Respiratory and Digestive Systems have been responsible for the greatest number of cases.

Adenoids and diseases of the nasal cavities are common, resulting as they so frequently do, from neglected and repeated Catarrhal attacks. For this reason Asthma is very prevalent. The ordinary Bronchial or Spasmodic Asthma is very common in families with a neurotic tendency and it has long been recognised by Rhinologists as resulting from abnormalities in the nasal cavities. Nearly all the patients I have seen have been the subjects of well marked intranasal deformity, which if seen and treated during childhood, would in the great majority of cases have resulted in immunity from Asthma.

2. FOOD and WATER—On the whole the water used for drinking purposes is of exceptional purity and softness. For this reason it is admirably adapted to the dietetic requirements of the people, who eat meat to a degree far in excess of their bodily requirements. Being in most cases analogous in composition to distilled water, its great solvent power assists in the elimination of those bye-products of imperfect digestion which would otherwise result in wide-spread attacks of Gout. At the same time, its deficiency in lime salts is responsible for a great deal of infantile Rickets, causing delayed and imperfect development of teeth and their early decay. The resulting deficiencies of the dental apparatus greatly handicap the lower parts of the alimentary canal and severe degrees of dyspepsia are prone to follow very slight exciting causes. A large quantity of "stewed" tea is taken, and it cannot be denied that tobacco-chewing is responsible for many gastric troubles.

Constipation being a concomitant of dyspepsia, is very common, and is the cause of nearly all the cases of Hæmorrhoids. Attacks of the latter complaint are almost invariably relieved by small repeated doses of saline aperient such as Epsom Salts. The abuse of aloetic purgatives is also a common cause of Hæmorrhoids, and it should be understood that aloes or its active principle "Aloin" is the usual basis of Patent Pills and "Curative Syrups".

Many people suffer from the omission of an adequate quantity of vegetables from their dietary. Where these cannot be procured, it should be remembered that Lime-juice is an excellent substitute, and, in fact, a necessity.

Much infantile suffering could be avoided if mothers would bear the following facts in mind:

(a) The mother's milk if good in quality, is *all* that a child requires.

(b) If the mother's milk is unobtainable, the unskimmed milk of a healthy cow, creamed, and enriched with a small quantity of cream, is

(c) A child under *nearly twelve months old, it cannot digest starchy food* because the Pancreas does not secrete the digestive juices which are necessary for its digestion. Therefore nothing prepared from flour, oatmeal, cornflour or other starchy food should be given, *under any circumstances*.

- (d) Regularity in the feeding of infants is of the greatest importance. It is productive alike of thriving children and unworried mothers.
- (e) Never give a child anything in between meals.

- (f) In case of Diarrhœa in children, stop *all milk*, give a small dose of Castor Oil and feed on raw meat juice prepared from freshly killed beef, diluted with boiled (not boiling) water. Milk may be resumed 12 hours after cessation of the diarrhœa.
- (g) All feeding bottles &c. should be kept *immersed* in a solution of Borax when not in use.

3. SANITATION & HYGIENE—In one case a large cookhouse was unprovided with a closet.

No proper provision is made in any Cookhouse for systematic bathing. A suitable bathroom with a reasonable supply of hot water, regularly used, and frequent washing of the underclothing, would entirely prevent outbreaks of boils.

Where roofs are painted, rainwater should not be used for drinking purposes, or lead poisoning is liable to follow.

With a few exceptions, all houses are well built and kept scrupulously clean. In the future, however, much more care will have to be bestowed on the proper maintenance of closets.

4. As in former years minor ailments are common, and serious illness much less frequent than might reasonably be expected.

Considering the amount of riding necessary and the character of many of the horses, freedom from accidents is remarkable and speaks volumes for the skill of the riders.

H. M. STANLEY TURNER, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

*Assistant Colonial Surgeon.*

Fox Bay,

May 30th, 1910.

**Return of Diseases in the West Falkland Islands during the year 1909.**

Diseases of Central Nervous System	...	...	1	
"    "    Circulatory	"	"	2	
"    "    Respiratory	"	"	14	
"    "    Alimentary	"	"	18	
"    "    Skin	"	"	7	
"    "    Eye	"	"	3	
"    "    Ear	"	"	3	
"    "    Naso-Pharyngeal Tract	"	"	7	
"    "    Venereal	"	"	2	
"    "    Organs of Locomotion (Chronic Lithaemic Arthritis)	"	"	1	
Eymotic Diseases	...	...	17	75

**Surgical Operations.**

Tubercular Disease of Glands	...	...	1
Necrosis of Clavicle	...	...	1
Removal of Breast & Axillary Glands	...	...	1
Removal of Needle from hand	...	...	1
Appendicitis	...	...	1
For Endometritis (Curetting)	...	...	1
Dental Extractions	...	...	20

**Septic Conditions (other than Cutaneous)**

Whitlow	...	...	2	28
			<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>103</b>

No. 100.

## Licensing Ordinance.

Notice his hereby given that under the 25th and 27th sections of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

ALBERT BEVAN

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 6th day of June, 1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Police Magistrate.*

No. 101.

**Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.**

<u>ASSETS.</u>	Dr.	Cr.
To Cash Balance on 31st May, 1910 ... ..	4545 : 4 : 11	
„ Investments held „ „ ... ..	139054 : 5 : 9	
„ Advances Outstanding „ „ ... ..	612 : 17 : 2	
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>		
By Deposits Outstanding 31st May, 1910 ... ..	... ..	£67867 : 15 : 2
„ Surplus of Assets :—		
Stock Fund ... .. £1485 : 0 : 3		
Land Sales ... .. 74545 : 13 : 8		
General a/c ... .. 313 : 18 : 9	... ..	76344 : 12 : 8
	£ 144212 : 7 : 10	£144212 : 7 : 10

TREASURY, Stanley.  
30th June, 1910.  
C.S. 197/1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

No. 102.

## Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Christian Smith, deceased.*

Whereas George Isaac Turner has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated 8th July, 1909.

1st July, 1910.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Registrar Supreme Court.*

M P. 242/1910.

No. 103.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during June, 1910.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·003	NW. S. SSW. S.	12	Nil.	E. S.E.	23	Nil.	SW. S. SSW. S.
2	Nil.	N.W. W.	13	·009	N.N.E. E.	24	·009	N.N.W. N.W.
3	·019	W. N.W. N.	14	·011	N.N.E. N.E.	25	Nil.	N.W. S.W.
4	·012	W. N.W. N.	15	·015	N.N.E. E.	26	Nil.	N. S. W.
5	·023	W.	16	·001	N.W. W.	27	·007	S.W. S. S.W.
6	·014	N.W. W. S.S.W.	17	·015	N. S. E. S.	28	·005	S.W. N.N.W.
7	Nil.	N.W.	18	·001	N. W. N.W.	29	·018	N.W.
8	·002	W. S.W. S.S.W.	19	Nil.	W. S.W.	30	·001	N.W. S.W.
9	Nil.	W. N.W. S.W.	20	·002	N.W. W.	31		
10	·003	W. N.W.	21	·004	S. S.W.	Total	·181	
11	·002	N. W.	22	·005	W. S. S.S.W.			

Maximum ·023 on the 5th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 22.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*





THE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XX.

AUGUST 1st, 1910.

No. 8

---

No. 103.

Notice.

---

It is hereby notified, for general information, that any British Subject residing in the Colony of the Falkland Islands or its Dependencies who expects to require a passport to be issued to him when he goes to England must furnish himself with evidence of such a character as will enable the Colonial Office to recommend him to the Foreign Office as a fit and proper person to be entrusted with a passport.

In the case of a naturalized British Subject this requirement will be in addition to the evidence of identity and nationality contained in the applicant's naturalization papers.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

6th July, 1910.

M. P. 254/1910.

No. 104.

## Licensing Ordinance.

Notice is hereby given that under the 25th and 27th sections of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

GEORGE ROWLANDS

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 19th day of July, 1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Police Magistrate.*

No 105.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>ASSETS.</u>	Dr.	Cr.
To Cash Balance on 30th June, 1910 ...	5720 : 9 : 9	
„ Investments held „ „ ...	139054 : 5 : 9	
„ Advances Outstanding „ „ ...	556 : 7 : 3	
„ Remittances „ „ ...	1000 : 0 : 0	
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>		
By Deposits Outstanding 30th June, 1910 ...	... ..	£69836 : 6 : 6
„ Surplus of Assets :—		
Stock Fund ... .. £1448 : 2 : 7		
Land Sales ... .. 74652 : 17 : 0		
General a/c ... .. 393 : 16 : 8	... ..	76494 : 16 : 3
£	146331 : 2 : 9	£146331 : 2 : 9

TREASURY, Stanley.  
30th July, 1910.  
C.S. 197/1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

No. 106

**Alphabetical List of Dog licenses issued under the provisions of  
Section 2 of Ordinance VI of 1853 for the year ending 31st December, 1910.**

No. of License & Owner.	Description.
593 Aldridge, J. G.	Dog, black & white Collie.
633 " "	" black Hound.
634 " "	" black & tan Collie.
588 Atkins, Wm.	" white Terrier.
614 Baseley, R. B.	" sable & black Collie.
613 Barnes, S.	" sable Collie.
596 Benton, A.	" grey & white Pug.
606 Best, His Excy. T. A. V	" black & tan Collie.
619 " "	" blue & white, bearded Collie.
609 Binnie, T.	" liver white Poodle.
631 Craigie-Halkett, M.	" white Spaniel.
639 Clifton, J.	" brindle Collie.
627 Davis, D.	" yellow Collie.
628 " "	" black & white Collie.
610 Dean, Mrs. G. M.	" black Pomeranian.
589 Dettleff, Hansen	" brindle & white Collie.
640 " J.	" black & tan Collie.
641 " "	" brindle Collie.
645 " "	" brown Collie.
646 " W.	" black & white Collie.
648 Earl, The Hon. Dr. R. S.	" sable tan & white.
635 Enenga, P.	" red Retriever.
592 Gilchrist, A.	" white Terrier.
618 Goodwin, James	" black & white Collie.
638 " "	" black & white Collie.
620 " "	Bitch, blue & white Collie.
622 Harding, The Hon. W. A.	Dog, Hound.
623 " "	Bitch, Hound.
600 Hardy, Albert "	" black Hound.
615 " Arthur	Dog, black Hound.
617 " "	" black & white Terrier.
629 Harrison, W.	" red Collie.
649 Kelway, J.	Bitch, brown & white Terrier.
583 King, F. I.	Dog, sable & black Collie
630 Kirk, W.	" red & white Collie.
590 Lellmann, F. J.	" red Pointer.
597 " Albert	" white & Black Terrier.
647 " Victor	" black & tan Setter.
632 Lee, T.	" black & white Poodle.
582 McDaid, W.	" brindle Collie.
642 McGill, J.	" black & tan Collie.
621 McKay, J.	" black & white "
594 Martin, A.	" "
595 " "	" black & white Collie.
591 Newing, L.	" grey bearded Collie.
624 " H.	" grey bearded Collie.
625 " "	" black & tan Collie.
626 Packe, The Hon. V.	Bitch, black & tan Pointer.
602 Porter, H.	Dog, black & white Boar Hound.
637 Rummel, Nellie	" black & white Terrier.
604 Smith, J.	" brown & white Collie.
616 " T.	" black & tan Collie.
607 " James	" black & white Collie.
636 Stewart, J. H.	" black & tan Collie.
644 Sullivan, D. J.	Bitch, white Fox Terrier.
598 Turner, G. I.	Dog, white Terrier.
603 " "	" brown & white Poodle.
611 Thompson, G.	" grey Collie.
605 Werkmeister, R.	" black & tan Collie.
599 Williams, R.	" " " "
584 " Louis	" indigo Hound.
585 " "	" grey & white Collie.
586 " "	" white Terrier.
587 " "	" light red Hound.
612 " "	" " Hound.
608 Wilson, W. J.	" grey Collie.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Police Magistrate.*

26th July, 1910.

C S. 334/09.

No. 107.

( Form W. )

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual  
the half year ended**

**REVENUE.**

Receipts.	One half of estimate, 1910		Amt received to 30th June, 1910		Receipts for same period 1909.		More than estimated, 1910.		Less than estimated, 1910.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Balance on 1st January, 1910 ...			5648	5 1						
Customs, &c. ...	2492	10 0	3295	2 9	2603	0 3	802	12 9		
Port and Tonnage Dues ...	132	10 0	106	3 6	112	6 6			26	6 6
Internal Revenue ...	709	10 0	651	19 9	557	0 2			57	10 3
Fees of Court, &c. ...	449	0 0	363	1 0	278	7 3			85	19 0
Interest ...	2298	10 0	2417	14 8	2305	13 7	119	4 8		
Post Office ...	544	0 0	520	11 1	430	0 11			23	8 11
Rents ...	1819	10 0	966	18 8	1375	0 6			852	11 4
Miscellaneous Receipts ...	75	10 0	100	11 10	160	16 2	25	1 10		
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>8521</b>	<b>0 0</b>	<b>8422</b>	<b>3 3</b>	<b>7822</b>	<b>5 4</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>19 3</b>	<b>1045</b>	<b>16 0</b>
Land Sales ...	2970	0 0	6568	0 8	7323	2 2	3598	0 8		
Stock Ordinance ...	403	0 0				8 6			403	0 0
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>11894</b>	<b>0 0</b>	<b>14990</b>	<b>3 11</b>	<b>15145</b>	<b>16 0</b>	<b>4544</b>	<b>19 11</b>	<b>1448</b>	<b>16 0</b>
Investments realized ...			500	0 0						
Advances repaid ...			482	19 7						
Deposits received ...			11510	3 4						
Remittances received ...			5522	0 0						
			33005	6 10						
Balance brought down ...			5648	5 1						
<b>Total ...</b>			<b>38653</b>	<b>11 11</b>						

Treasury, Stanley, 29th July, 1910.

( Rule 352 & 396 )

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for

the 30th June, 1910.

EXPENDITURE.

Payments	One half of estimate, 1910		Amount paid to 30th June, 1910.		Payments for same period 1909		More than estimated, 1910.		Less than estimated, 1910.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Pensions	301	14 5	274	18 2	301	6 0	.....	.....	26	16 3
The Governor	776	0 0	637	6 1	747	11 8	.....	.....	138	13 11
Colonial Secretary	457	0 0	382	8 4	403	3 6	.....	.....	74	11 8
Treasury and Customs	401	0 0	434	15 7	377	16 7	33	15 7	.....	.....
Audit	16	0 0	14	0 0	13	7 8	.....	.....	2	0 0
Port and Marine	35	0 0	22	12 2	27	18 7	.....	.....	12	7 10
Legal	130	0 0	154	9 11	.....	.....	24	9 11	.....	.....
Police	266	0 0	226	16 4	217	1 8	.....	.....	39	3 8
Prisons	95	0 0	86	11 10	54	19 8	.....	.....	8	8 2
Medical	462	10 0	520	4 0	569	1 8	57	14 0	.....	.....
Education	423	10 0	438	11 2	414	1 4	15	1 2	.....	.....
Ecclesiastical	110	0 0	110	8 0	102	10 0	8	0	.....	.....
Transport	150	0 0	83	12 9	382	13 8	.....	.....	66	7 3
Miscellaneous	419	0 0	537	7 1	393	12 0	118	7 1	.....	.....
Post Office	1814	10 0	1642	8 1	1660	1 1	.....	.....	172	1 11
Colonial Engineer	917	10 0	738	12 5	700	2 11	.....	.....	178	17 7
Savings Bank	752	0 0	30	13 11	41	17 7	.....	.....	721	6 1
Currency Note Fund	25	10 0	44	16 3	40	17 6	19	6 3	.....	.....
Drawbacks and Refunds	50	0 0	16	0 10	252	16 9	.....	.....	33	19 2
Public Works (Recurrent)	550	0 0	773	18 8	957	3 3	223	18 8	.....	.....
Total	8152	4 5	7170	11 7	7658	3 1	493	0 8	1474	13 6
Public Works (Extraordinary)	514	0 0	984	9 9	2165	10 7	470	9 9	.....	.....
Stock Ordinance	379	10 0	403	12 0	397	16 0	24	2 0	.....	.....
Total	9045	14 5	8558	13 4	10221	9 8	987	12 5	1474	13 6
Investments made	.....	.....	6593	0 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Advances made	.....	.....	643	19 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deposits repaid	.....	.....	11027	18 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Remittances	.....	.....	6109	10 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	32933	2 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Balance on 30th June, 1910	.....	.....	5720	9 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	38653	11 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

M.P. 197/10.

Distribution of Cash Balance on 30th June, 1910.

Colonial Chest	£4307	3	1
Crown Agents	£1413	6	8
	£5720	9	9

No. 108.

## Licensing Ordinance.

Notice is hereby given that under the 25th and 27th sections of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

FREDERICK KELWAY

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 28th day of July, 1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Police Magistrate.*

No. 109.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during July, 1910.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.      LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·015	W.SW.NE.SW.	12	·002	N.N.W. S.W.	23	·025	N.
2	·012	S.W. W. S.W.	13	Nil.	W.	24	·002	S.W.
3	·015	S. S.S.W.	14	·025	N.N.W. N. W.	25	·005	S. W. S.W. S.
4	·002	S. S.S.W.	15	·003	W. N. N.E. S.	26	·010	S.W. S.
5	·007	W. N. S.W.	16	Nil.	S.	27	·002	N.W. W. S.W.
6	Nil.	S. S.S.E. S.S.W.	17	Nil.	S.	28	·002	S.W. W. N.W.
7	·001	N.W.	18	Nil.	N.N.W.	29	·012	N. W. S.W.
8	Nil.	N.W.	19	·003	N.N.W. W. N.	30	·001	S.W. W.
9	Nil.	N.W.	20	·002	N.N.W. N.	31	Nil.	S.W. W. S.W.
10	·012	N.W. S.E.	21	Nil.	N. N.N.W.	Total	·468	
11	·005	S.W. N.W.	22	·305	N. N.N.W.			

Maximum ·305 on the 22nd.

Number of days on which rain fell. 22.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*



THE  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS**  
**GAZETTE**

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XX.

SEPTEMBER 1st, 1910.

No. 9

No. 110.

Notice.

Depositors in the Government Savings Bank are reminded that their Bank Books should be forwarded to the Manager of the Bank on the 30th of September next, in order that they may be audited and interest due inserted in them.

Before sending their books Depositors should see that their correct addresses are entered in them.

G. HURST,  
*Manager Savings Bank.*

Stanley, 13th August, 1910.

No. 111.

Notice.

The Administrator will be "At Home" at Government House from 4.30 to 6.0 on September 14th and 28th and alternate Wednesdays thereafter.

Government House,  
 Stanley, 23rd August, 1910.

No. 112.

## Foot & Mouth Disease in England.

---

Farmers are warned against importing Cattle, Sheep or Swine from England and the risk of thereby introducing the disease into the Colony.

Any animal likely to be a source of danger to the stock in the Islands will be prohibited from landing.

27th August, 1910.

M.P. 327/1910.

H. W. TOWNSON, M.R.C.V.S. Lond.,

*Chief Inspector of Stock.*

No. 113.

## Peat.

---

Tenders for Cutting and Rickling 3,500 Cubic Yards of Peat will be received at the Colonial Secretary's Office up to 12 noon, on Saturday the 1st October. Each Tender to be sealed and endorsed "*Tender for Peat*".

The sods must be cut to a size not exceeding 8 by 8 by 8 inches in thickness and only at places indicated. The peat must be cut and rickled to the satisfaction of the Chief Constable, or person deputed by him.

The top sod, to a depth of three inches, is not to be reckoned, and the walls of existing peat cuttings must be cut away to a horizontal depth of two inches before measurement can be reckoned.

Tenders should state the number of yards tendered for, and the price per yard.

Half the quantity tendered for must be ready for removal by the 8th December, 1910, and the remainder by the 12th January, 1911, weather permitting.

The Government does not bind itself to accept the lowest or any tender.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

31st August, 1910.

M. P. 323/1910.

No. 114.

## Notice.

---

Applications are invited for the post of Assistant Teacher (Lady) at the Government School.

Salary, £24 a year, rising to £30, by annual increments of £1.

Particulars as to the duties of the post can be obtained on personal application to the Government Schoolmaster.

Applications should be made in writing to the Colonial Secretary before twelve o'clock, noon, on Monday 31st October, 1910.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

31st August, 1910.

M.P. 471/1908.



No 117.

## Army Order.

### Special.

WAR OFFICE,  
23rd May, 1910.

#### PARDON TO DESERTERS, &c.

His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased as an act of clemency, on the occasion of his accession to the Throne, to approve of pardons being granted to soldiers in a state of desertion, or who, since deserting, have enlisted in other corps.

2. The following instructions are issued as regards the pardon to deserters, &c. :—
3. The pardon to deserters is extended to men who have—

- (a.) deserted ;
- (b.) fraudulently enlisted, as defined in Section 13, Army Act ;
- (c.) absented themselves without leave from the Regular, Auxiliary, or Reserve Forces ;
- (d.) improperly enlisted into the Regular Forces, Special Reserve, or Territorial Force, while serving in the Army Reserve,

provided that they committed the offence before the date of this Army Order, and surrender themselves within 2 months after that date if at home, or within 4 months if abroad.

4. Deserters and absentees are required to report themselves in writing, giving full particulars, to one of the undermentioned officers, from whom they will receive instructions. If they are suffering from any physical disability which renders them unable to rejoin the Service, they should state so in their letter.

If they belonged to—

They should write to—

Household Cavalry ... ..	... ..	Officer Commanding regiment.
Dragoon Guards, Dragoons, and Lancers of the Line ... ..	... ..	Officers i/c Cavalry Records, Canterbury.
Hussars of the Line ... ..	... ..	Officer i/c Cavalry Records, York.
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	... ..	Officer i/c Records, Woolwich.
Royal Garrison Artillery ... ..	... ..	Officer i/c Records, Dover.
Royal Engineers ... ..	... ..	Officer i/c Records, Chatham.
Foot Guards ... ..	... ..	Officer Commanding regiment, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.
Infantry of the Line ... ..	... ..	Officer i/c Records concerned.
Royal Malta Artillery ... ..	... ..	Officer Commanding Corps.
West India Regiment ... ..	... ..	Officer i/c Records, Jamaica.
Army Service Corps ... ..	... ..	Officer i/c A.S.C. Records, Woolwich.
Army Ordnance Corps ... ..	... ..	Officer Commanding Corps, Woolwich.
Royal Army Medical Corps ... ..	... ..	Officer i/c R.A.M.C. Records, Aldershot.
Army Pay Corps ... ..	... ..	Officer i/c A.P.C. Records, War Office.
Army Veterinary Corp ... ..	... ..	Officer i/c A.V.C. Records, War Office.
Corps of Military Police ... ..	... ..	Officer Commanding Corps, Aldershot.
Military Provost Staff Corps ... ..	... ..	Officer i/c M.P.S.C. Records, War Office.
Army Reserve or Special Reserve ... ..	... ..	Officer i/c Records concerned.

They are not to report themselves in person.

5. Men who enlisted before the 24th May, 1900, or who have been in state of desertion or absence for a period of 5 years, or who are physically unfit for service, will not be called upon to rejoin for service, but will be given protecting certificates on their reporting themselves in writing, as directed in paragraph 4.

6. The officer mentioned in paragraph 4, on receiving a report from a deserter or absentee, will verify the statements made therein by reference to his documents. If the man is exempt from further service under paragraph 5 he will at once send him a protecting certificate on Army Form B 129.

7. Applications received from persons residing beyond the limits of the United Kingdom, and who are not exempt from further service, will, after verification in accordance with paragraph 6, be forwarded to the War Office, from which instructions will be issued in each case.

8. Deserters and men who have fraudulently enlisted will forfeit all previous service, but will not be subject to stoppages on account of articles lost or made away with at the time of desertion.

9. The fact of a soldier having claimed the benefit of the pardon will be entered on his record of service as follows :—

" Claimed the benefit of the King's Pardon, having confessed to having—

No. 118.

## Annual Return for 1910.

Prepared under (Form 5) Section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance.

Owner.	Name of Station.	No. of Sheep.	Ear Mark. Ewes, in near ear; Rams & Wethers, ditto off ear.
George Bonner & Co. Ltd.	San Carlos, South	27,723	Front Notch.
Bertrand & Felton	Westbourne Station	15,858	Back square.
J. H. Dean	Pebble Island	22,917	Back Bayonet.
W. S. Williams	Weddell Island	15,694	Back bit.
D. Smith	Great, Ruggles, & Swan Islands	5,882	Back bit.
S. American Mission	Keppel Island	3,117	Diamond.
H. Waldron	Beaver Island	2,852	Fork.
H. & G. Cobb	Lively Island	9,606	Slit.
Mrs. E. J. Mathews	West Swan Island	340	Fork.
J. J. Felton	Evelyn Station	29,474	Back square.
Packe Bros. & Co.	{ Dunnose Head, Fox Bay { (East), and Port Howard	} 24,616	Fore bit.
Baillon & Stickney	Fox Bay, West	19,175	Two Slits.
Smith & Sharp	Berkeley Sound Station	15,872	Triangle.
J. Robson	Fitzroy, North	2,700	Front Thistle.
Holmsted & Blake	Adelaide Station	32,136	Front Bayonet.
J. L. Waldron Ltd.	Port Howard	38,398	Fork.
Dean & Anson	Chartres Station	29,578	Punch hole.
J. Greenshields	Douglas Station	31,771	Fork.
Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.	Darwin Harbour, Walker Creek, & North Arm	195,441	Diamond.
W. K. Cameron	San Carlos	26,161	Slit.
V. Packe	Fitzroy & Port Louis	33,940	Double Swallow.
Dean & Co.	Port Stephens & Port Edgar	42,818	Square Punch hole.
A. M. Pitaluga	Salvador	19,165	Front P.
Morrison & Grant	Bluff Cove	5,396	Two Slits.
H. Pitaluga	Rincon Grande	10,133	Fore bit
J. Smith	Peninsula	401	Fork and Fore bit.
A. F. Cobb	Bleaker Island	3,821	Punch hole.
C. C. Wesell	Passage Islands	909	Slit.
Mrs. Scott	New Island	2,148	Fork.
Stickney Brothers	Spring Point	12,190	Back Halfpenny.
C. Bender	Moody Valley Farm	1,801	Fork and Back bit.
Speedwell Is. Co.	Speedwell, George, & Barren Is.	9,311	Fork.
Mrs. Hansen	Carcass & Jason Islands	3,517	Front Bayonet.
B. Browning	Mullet Creek Farm	1,293	Back Bayonet.
J. B. Luchtenborg	Sea Lion Islands	405	Slit.
Mrs. T. Robson	Port Louis, North	15,592	Front Halfpenny.
W. D. Benney's Est.	*Saunders Island	10,076	Punch hole.
A. E. Felton	*Clifton Station	2,509	Fore bit.
		724,736	

\* 1909 Returns.

H. W. TOWNSON, M.R.C.V.S.

Chief Inspector of Stock.

30th August, 1910.

M.P. 336/1910.

No. 119.

**Alphabetical List of persons to whom Gun Licenses have been issued under the Gun License Ordinance, 1908, for the Year ending 31st December, 1910.**

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
288 Aldridge, Joseph	Stanley, E.F.	91 Goodwin, Thomas	Hill Cove, W.F.
332 " Henry	"	92 " William	"
281 " William	Long Island, E.F.	93 " John, Jr.	"
256 Allan, Charles G.	Stanley, E.F.	97 " George	Roy Cove, W.F.
361 " A. L., J. P.	Darwin, E.F.	385 Gordon, George	Darwin, E.F.
329 Anderson, Allan	Douglas Stn., E.F.	343 Greenshields, G. J.P.	Douglas Stn., E.F.
340 " Louis	Walker Creek, E.F.	119 Hall, Arthur	Port Howard, W.F.
225 Arnott, Hugh	New Island, W.F.	118 " James	"
342 Atkins, Richard	Stanley, E.F.	231 Hammarin, Oscar	New Island, W.F.
285 Bender, Chris.	Moody Valley, E.F.	293 Harding, The	"
104 Benney, William G.	Saunders Is., W.F.	Hon. W. A., J.P.	Stanley, E.F.
101 Biggs, William, Jr.	Roy Cove, W.F.	330 Hardy, Tom	"
289 " Albert	Douglas Stn., E.F.	335 " Albert P.	"
384 " Bernard	Darwin, E.F.	339 " Arthur	"
107 Binnie, James	Chartres, W.F.	129 Halliday, John	Dyke Island, W.F.
336 " Nesbit	Stanley, E.F.	339 " George	W. Point Is., W.F.
337 " Edward B.	New Island, W.F.	349 " W.	Stanley, E.F.
346 Bonner, George, J.P.	San Carlos, S.	291 Harries, Joseph	Douglas Stn., E.F.
383 " Alex. M.	Speedwell Is., E.F.	282 Henrickson, Fred	Fitzroy, E.F.
113 Boniface, F. H.	Pt. Stephens, W.F.	392 " A.	Teal Inlet, E.F.
257 Bowels, George	North Arm, E.F.	320 Hewitt, David	North Arm, E.F.
331 Bradbury, Robert	Stanley, E.F.	371 " John	"
286 Broad, Herbert	Walker Creek, E.F.	98 Hutchinson, Robert	Roy Cove, W.F.
263 Brown, Frank	Stanley, E.F.	396 Hubbard, George	North Arm, E.F.
126 Buckworth, M., J.P.	Fox Bay E., W.F.	284 Jaffray, Alexander	"
248 Burns, Thomas	North Arm, E.F.	351 Jay, George	Darwin, E.F.
96 Butler, Joseph	Roy Cove, W.F.	322 Jennings, Fred	North Arm, E.F.
310 Campbell, William	Walker Creek, E.F.	321 " Charles	"
387 " Hugh	Egg Harbour, E.F.	116 Jones, John	Pt. Stephens, W.F.
380 Cann, Alfred	Beaver Island, W.F.	347 Johnstone, Stanley W.	San Carlos S.
379 " William	"	354 Kelway, George, Jr.	Stanley, E.F.
388 Cartmell, Robert	Walker Creek, E.F.	345 Kiddle, David	Pebble Is., W.F.
99 Clement, Howard, J.P.	Roy Cove, W.F.	355 " Albert	Pt. Louis, S., E.F.
258 Cletheroe, William	Stanley, E.F.	328 King, Alfred	Douglas Stn., E.F.
351 Clifton, Harry	"	261 Langdon, Fred G.	San Carlos, N.
353 Clarke, George H.	"	270 Lellmann, Victor J.	Stanley, E.F.
249 Cobb, Arthur F.	Bleaker Is., E.F.	230 Linton, George	New Island, W.F.
312 Countts, William	Darwin, E.F.	125 Long, John	Spring Pt., W.F.
366 " James	"	106 Luxton, William H.	Chartres, W.F.
367 " Charles	"	277 Lyse, Charles W.	Fitzroy, E.F.
393 Coughtrey, Gerald M.	New Is., W.F.	313 Mann, James	Darwin, E.F.
264 Craigie-Halkett, M., J.P.	Stanley, E.F.	107 May, Fred, Jr.	Spring Point, W.F.
333 Creece, E. G.	"	114 Meek, George	Pt. Stephens, W.F.
254 Dettleff, Harry	"	89 Miller, Sydney, J.P.	Hill Cove, W.F.
255 " James	"	271 " John	Stanley, E.F.
253 " Hansen	"	397 Middleton, James	Mt. Pleasant, E.F.
300 Duncan, Peter R.	Weddell Is., W.F.	314 " Lindsay	Darwin, E.F.
128 " David	Pt. Stephens, W.F.	250 Moyes, William	Douglas Stn. E.F.
378 " Howard	Beaver Is., W.F.	319 Murphy, David	North Arm, E.F.
377 " George	"	369 " Michael	"
376 " James	"	278 Muise, James	Stanley, E.F.
374 Earle, W.	Darwin, E.F.	317 Myles, Thomas	Darwin, E.F.
381 " Arthur	North Arm, E.F.	359 " William	"
401 Ewen, Richard	Lively Island, E.F.	95 McAskill, John	Roy Cove, W.F.
308 Felton, G. J.	Teal Inlet, E.F.	260 McCall, Archibald	North Arm, E.F.
276 " Roy S.	Fitzroy, E.F.	280 McKay, James	Fitzroy, E.F.
398 " A. E., J.P.	West Pt. Is., W.F.	311 McKenzie, Alex.	Darwin, E.F.
325 Findlay, William	North Arm, E.F.	326 McMullen, Hugh	North Arm, E.F.
386 Finlayson, Donald	Darwin, E.F.	352 " Matthew	"
102 Foote, Walter	Hill Cove, W.F.	302 McPherson, Donald	Weddell Is., W.F.
109 Gleadell, William, Sr.	Pt. Stephens, W.F.	323 " John	North Arm, E.F.
110 " William, Jr.	"	298 McRae, Farquhar	Weddell Is., W.F.
389 " E. J.	Port Harriet, E.F.	93 Newing, Henry	Bleaker Is., E.F.

Continued:—

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
252 Newing, Walter	Stanley, E.F.	372 Simpson, William	North Arm, E.F.
259 " George	" "	358 Skilling, John	Stanley, E.F.
307 " Charles	Teal Inlet, E.F.	124 Shannon, Sydney	Spring Pt., W.F.
232 Niven, Thomas	New Island, W.F.	316 Short, John	San Carlos, E.F.
373 Ogilvie, David	Lively Island, E.F.	292 " Richard F.	" "
262 Oldfield, Thomas F.	San Carlos, "	318 Smith, Adam	" "
370 O'Neil, William	North Arm, "	112 " Alfred	Pt. Stephens, W.F.
273 Packe, The	" "	111 " James	" "
Hon. Vere, J.P.	Stanley, "	363 " Frank	Darwin, E.F.
274 Packe, Mrs. Vere	" "	394 " James	Stanley, E.F.
90 Paice, Thomas	Hill Cove, W.F.	224 Stansfield, Robert W.	New Island, W.F.
357 " Herbert	Stanley, E.F.	295 Stewart, David	San Carlos, E.F.
368 Pauline, William	Darwin, E.F.	296 " Harold	" "
344 Peck, William	Pebble Is., W.F.	301 " James H.	Stanley, E.F.
290 Petterson, Fred W.	Douglas Stn., E.F.	362 Stirling, James	Darwin, E.F.
279 Perry, James	Estancia, E.F.	121 Stickney, Bernard, J.P.	Fox Bay, W. W.F.
309 Phillips, Henry C.	Darwin, E.F.	122 " William, J.P.	Spring Point, W.F.
315 " Albert	San Carlos, E.F.	123 " Mrs. William	" "
105 Pitaluga, James	Saunders Is., W.F.	251 Summers, Vincent	Stanley, E.F.
364 " Alex. M.	Salvador, E.F.	382 Suarez, N.	Douglas Stn., E.F.
360 " Alex.	" "	391 Thompson, C. F.	Teal Inlet, E.F.
365 " Henry John	Rincon Grande, E.F.	115 Trousdale, W. I.	Pt. Stephens, W.F.
247 Porter, Howard	Hill Cove, W.F.	334 Turner, George I.	Stanley, E.F.
275 " Charles	Douglas Stn., E.F.	88 " Dr. H. M. S., J.P.	Fox Bay, W.F.
356 Rawson, Frank	North Arm, "	103 Tudor, William	Hill Cove, W.F.
390 Ratcliffe, Albert E.	Douglas Stn., "	100 Vallentine, Rupert	Roy Cove, W.F.
395 Rattley, George	Rincon Grande, E.F.	375 Waldron, Henry, J.P.	Beaver Is. W.F.
272 Reive, Andrew	San Carlos, E.F.	402 Waterson, George	Bleaker Is., E.F.
348 " Robert	" "	229 Wattne, Christian	New Island, W.F.
341 Roberts, Edgar	Walker Creek, E.F.	338 Watt, Norman C.	Stanley, E.F.
117 Robertson, James	Port Stephens, W.F.	327 Watson, Duncan R.	" "
267 Robson, John R.	Port Louis, N., E.F.	324 " William	North Arm, E.F.
265 " Michael	" "	120 Wessell, C.	Passage Is., W.F.
266 " George	" "	269 White, John	North Arm, E.F.
294 Rummel, Stanley	Stanley, "	287 " James	Stanley, E.F.
226 Scott, George	New Island, W.F.	268 Williams, Ralph	" "
127 " Thomas	Hill Cove, W.F.	299 " Wm. S. J.P.	Weddell Is., W.F.
400 Sharpe, R.	San Carlos, E.F.	297 Yates, Manoel	San Carlos, E.F.

TREASURY,

Stanley, 31st August, 1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

C.S. 289/09

No. 120.

Notice.

We the undersigned do hereby give notice to the Public that we shall not be responsible for any debts incurred by NOAH KIDDLE.

Signed. { ALEXANDER L. KIDDLE.  
FREDERICK WILLIAM KIDDLE.

Stanley, 8th August, 1910.

No. 121.

## Licensing Ordinance.

Notice his hereby given that under the 25th and 27th sections of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

ANDREW WILSON

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 10th day of August, 1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Police Magistrate.*

No. 122.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during August, 1910.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.      LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	S.W. W. N.W.	12	·009	N.	23	·025	S.S.E. N.E.
2	·002	N.W. W.	13	·011	N. N.N.E.	24	Nil.	N.N.N. W.
3	Nil.	S. S.W.	14	·007	N. N.N.W.	25	Nil.	W. S.W.
4	·004	W.SSW.N.NNE	15	·018	S. S.E. N.N.E.	26	·006	S. W.
5	·005	N.N.E.	16	·008	E. N.E. N.	27	·005	N.N.E. N.
6	Nil.	S.W. W.	17	·012	S. S.S.W. S.W.	28	Nil.	S. S.S.E.
7	1·018	S.W. E.	18	·001	W.	29	·001	N. N.N.W.
8	·022	E. S. S.E.	19	·012	S. S.S.W. S.W.	30	·018	N.N.E.
9	Nil.	S. S.E. E. N.E.	20	Nil.	W. N.	31	·013	S. N.N.E. N.
10	·003	N. N.W. N.E. N.	21	·001	N. N.W.			
11	Nil.	N.W. N.	22	Nil.	N. W. N.W.	Total	1·201	

Maximum 1·018 on the 7th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 21.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*



THE  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS**  
**GAZETTE**

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

Vol. XX.

OCTOBER 1st, 1910.

No. 10

---

No. 123.

Notice.

---

During the Summer months the Conservatories to the North of Government House will be open to visitors on Sundays from 4 to 6 p.m. Children under 15 must be accompanied by some older person.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

19th September, 1910.

---

No. 124.

Notice.

---

Information concerning the Open Competition for admission to the Civil Service of India in 1911 can be obtained on application to the Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley,

24th September, 1910.

M. P. 371/1910.

No. 125.

### Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Elizabeth Brown, deceased.*

Whereas Robert Reive by his Attorney Thomas Reive has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

1st October, 1910.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Registrar Supreme Court.*

M. P. 345/1910.

No. 126.

### Licensing Ordinance.

Notice is hereby given that under the 25th and 27th sections of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

JOHN DAVIS

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 30th day of September, 1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Police Magistrate.*

No. 127.

### CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th August, 1910	£7000	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th August, 1910. Gold	£3500	0	0
Average amount during month	£3500	0	0

#### \* Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Stocks	Per cent	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{4}$	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{1}{4}$	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	8
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{4}$	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	"	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	"	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7
	TOTAL		£ 3511	9	1	£	3300	0	0

#### Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jan., 1905.	Transvaal	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	"	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jan., 1906.	"	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	"	3	1	7	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	"	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{3}{8}$	1	19	10
31st Jan., 1907.	"	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	"	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{3}{8}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	"	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{3}{4}$	2	11	2
16th Jan., 1908.	"	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{5}{8}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	"	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	"	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{16}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	"	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{16}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	"	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	"	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	"	3	34	10	4	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	33	0	0
12th May, "	"	3	4	6	8	93 $\frac{7}{8}$	4	3	10
	TOTAL		£ 301	2	10	£	294	13	0

\* A sum of £200 is with Colonial Secretary for investment by Crown Agents.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
 W. A. HARDING,  
 M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

} Commissioners of Currency.

VERE PACKE,  
Auditor.

18th September, 1910.

M.P. 125/1907.

No. 128.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during September, 1910.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·003	W. NNW. SW.	12	Nil.	W. N.N.W.	23	·005	W. N.N.W.
2	·013	S.W. W. S.	13	·016	SW. W. NNW.	24	Nil.	N.N.W. W.
3	·017	W. S.S.W. S.	14	·003	S.S.W. S.	25	Nil.	S.W. N. N.N.W.
4	Nil.	W. S.W.	15	Nil.	W. S.W.	26	Nil.	SW. N.W. NNW.
5	·005	S.W. W. S.W.	16	·003	N.N.W. SW. W.	27	Nil.	W. N.N.W.
6	Nil.	N.N.W. S.W.	17	·013	N. S.S.W. S.	28	·010	W. N.N.W. N.
7	·002	W. N. W.	18	Nil.	N.N.W. W.	29	·010	S.W. S.S.E. S.
8	Nil.	Round Compass.	19	Nil.	N.W.	30	·007	W. N.N.W.
9	Nil.	W. N.N.W.	20	Nil.	N.N.W. W.	31		
10	Nil.	W. N.N.W.	21	Nil.	NNW. W. SSW.			
11	·005	N.	22	Nil.	NNW. S. SSW.	Total	0·112	

Maximum ·017 on the 3rd.

Number of days on which rain fell, 14

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*

No. 129

**Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.**

<u>ASSETS.</u>	Dr.	Cr.
To Cash Balance on 31st July, 1910 ... ..	2849 : 2 : 9	
„ Investments held „ „ ... ..	139054 : 5 : 9	
„ Advances Outstanding „ „ ... ..	406 : 11 : 4	
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>		
By Deposits Outstanding 31st July, 1910 ... ..		£66074 : 2 : 8
„ Remittances „ „ ... ..		400 : 0 : 0
„ Surplus of Assets :—		
Stock Fund ... .. £1389 : 9 : 2		
Land Sales ... .. 74652 : 17 : 0		
Less borrowed £76042 : 6 : 2		
by General a/c 206 : 9 : 0		75835 : 17 : 2
	£ 142309 : 19 : 10	£142309 : 19 : 10

**Distribution of Cash Balances at end of July, 1910.**

Treasury Chest	£1302 : 15 : 10
Crown Agents	1546 : 6 : 11
	£2849 : 2 : 9

TREASURY, Stanley.  
24th September, 1910.  
C.S. 197/1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

No. 130.

**Estimated Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1910.**

<u>ASSETS.</u>		
Surplus of Assets on 31st December, 1909, as per Notice No. 49., in March, 1910 Gazette, page 51 ... ..		£70063 : 5 : 8
Revised Estimated Total REVENUE for 1910	£24999 :	
„ „ „ EXPENDITURE for 1910	18626 :	£6373 : 0 : 0
Estimated Total Surplus of Assets on 31st December, 1910 ... ..		£76436 : 5 : 8

TREASURY,  
Stanley, 9th September, 1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

No. 131.

## Estimates for 1911.

The following Message from His Excellency the Administrator to the Legislative Council and the Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for the year 1911 are published for general information.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

30th September, 1910.

Legislative Council.  
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## ESTIMATES, 1911.

(MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

*Read in Council, September, 19th, 1910.*

MESSAGE FROM THE ADMINISTRATOR TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,—

I have the honour to lay before you the Estimates for the year 1911.

### REVENUE.

2. The Ordinary Revenue for 1911 has been estimated at £17,184, or £425 less than that received in 1909. The following are the increases and decreases anticipated :

		<i>Increases.</i>	£
Division	V.—Interest	...	386
„	VI.—Post Office	...	219
Total			£605
		<i>Decreases.</i>	£
Division	I.—Customs	...	97
„	II.—Port and Tonnage Dues	...	109
„	III.—Licenses and Internal Revenue	...	6
„	IV.—Fees of Court and Offices	...	58
„	VII.—Rents	...	572
„	VIII.—Miscellaneous	...	188
Total			£1030

## EXPENDITURE.

3. The Ordinary Expenditure in 1909 amounted to £16,386 or £1,223 less than the Ordinary Revenue. The Ordinary Expenditure for 1911 is estimated at £16,594, or £590 less than the Ordinary Revenue.

4. A schedule of additions and reductions is given in Appendix No. 1. The following is an explanation of the principal additions:

5. Division I.—**Pensions.**—Mr. Newing's pension was approved and sanctioned in 1909 but now first appears in the Estimates.

6. Division II.—**The Governor.**—Item 6.—Garden Seeds, transferred from Division XIV. Item 8 provides for certain legal works required for reference.

7. Division XI.—**Education.**—Item 3.—No Assistant Mistress for the Government School could be obtained for the salary voted in the 1910 Estimates. Item 7. These are the salaries fixed by "The Public Education Ordinance, 1909".

8. Division XIV.—**Miscellaneous.**—Item 2.—Provision has been made for a small increase in the amount of fuel required. Items 7 and 8. The additions are due to the increase in the numbers of Volunteers. Item 13 provides for expenditure on the extended Telephone service in Stanley.

9. Division XVI.—**Colonial Engineer.**—Item 5.—The incorporation of the post of Blacksmith with that of Engineer has been found to be inconvenient; it is therefore proposed to revive the post of Blacksmith as it was in 1908.

10. Item 9 now includes £18 formerly voted under item 14. Item 16 provides for the upkeep of the new Kitson lamps.

11. Division XX.—**Public Works Recurrent.**—Item 3.—The provision made for furniture in 1909 was found to be insufficient and the 1908 figure has been restored. Item 4 allows for the purchase of a horse if this is found to be necessary.

12. Division XXI.—**Public Works Extraordinary.**—Item 17.—The question of affording additional help to vessels approaching the Falklands has been under consideration for some time. After consulting local opinion and officers of the Royal Navy and the Pacific Steam Navigation Company, it was decided that the Sea Lion Rocks would be the most generally useful position for a light. Under the peculiar conditions, which necessitate leaving the light unattended for months and add greatly to the difficulties of construction, a beacon lighted by Acetylene Gas has been chosen as the most suitable and inexpensive.

Items 18 and 19 allow for much needed improvement of the two buildings mentioned. Item 20.—The boat now in use at Fox Bay is quite unsuited to the work required there. Item 21.—The Postmaster requires some means of keeping Postal Orders and other Government Property in safety. Item 22.—It is proposed to collect the rain water which at present runs to waste from the Customs Shed and make it available for launches and boats calling at the New Jetty.

Item 23.—The need for Headquarters and Drill Hall for the Volunteer Corps has been recognised for many years. A scheme for providing them was mooted in July 1893 and since that date the question has been discussed on several occasions and postponed to more urgent requirements. The time has now come when it is evident that the want of proper accommodation is preventing the further development of the corps and its provision has been repeatedly and strongly recommended by the Inspecting Officers and by the military authorities in England. It is now proposed to advance the cost of the building, as required, to the Volunteers who will repay the money with interest at 3% by annual instalments.

APPENDIX No. 1.  
**ESTIMATES OF EXPENDITURE—1911.**

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS.

Division.	Detail.	Additions.			Reductions.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
I.	PENSIONS.						
	Pension to L. Newing ... ..	26	11	3	.....		
II.	THE GOVERNOR.						
	Marriage Fees... ..	6	0	0	.....		
	Gardener ... ..	.....			4	0	0
	Garden Seeds ... ..	23	0	0	.....		
	Coal for Government House ... ..	.....			10	0	0
	Books for Library ... ..	20	0	0	.....		
III.	COLONIAL SECRETARY.						
	Clerk—increment ... ..	5	0	0	.....		
	Junior Clerk—Increment ... ..	5	0	0	.....		
	Printer ... ..	10	0	0	.....		
	Printer's Apprentice—Increment... ..	12	0	0	.....		
	Caretaker ... ..	6	0	0	.....		
	For Offices—Coal, &c ... ..	.....			5	0	0
	Cleaning ... ..	.....			6	0	0
	Typewriter ... ..	18	0	0	.....		
VI.	PORT AND MARINE.						
	Repairs to boats, &c ... ..	.....			25	0	0
	Carried forward ... ..	131	11	3	50	0	0

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS—*continued.*

Division.	Detail.	Additions.			Reductions.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	Brought forward	131	11	3	50	0	0
IX.	PRISONS.						
	Gaoler and Warder				12	0	0
	Fuel and Light				4	0	0
	Clothing, &c.				5	0	0
X.	MEDICAL.						
	Servant, Cottage Home—Increment	1	0	0			
	Medicines				5	0	0
	Quarantine				45	0	0
XI.	EDUCATION.						
	Assistant Mistress	36	0	0			
	” ”	8	0	0			
	” Teacher—increment	1	0	0			
	Five Travelling School-Masters	10	0	0			
	Two Pupil Teachers	56	0	0			
	MISCELLANEOUS.						
XIV	Crown Agents Expenses	5	0	0			
	Cutting and Rickling peat	20	0	0			
	Capitation Grant to Volunteers	5	0	0			
	Ammunition	30	0	0			
	Fire Brigade	3	0	0			
	Garden Seeds				10	0	0
	Stall, Imperial Institute				50	0	0
	Telephones	18	0	0			
	Volunteer Band				12	0	0
	COLONIAL ENGINEER.						
XVI.	Blacksmith	84	0	0			
	Blacksmith's apprentice				2	0	0
	Sanitary Carter and Boy	18	0	0			
	Scavenger				18	0	0
	Overtime Launch				20	0	0
	Street Lamps	20	0	0			
	Forage				25	0	0
	SAVINGS BANK.						
XVII.	Interest	60	0	0			
	Carried forward	£ 506	11	3	258	0	0

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS—*continued.*

Division.	Detail.	Additions.	Reductions.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	Brought forward ...	506 11 3	258 0 0
XVIII.	CURRENCY NOTE FUND.		
	Management, &c. ...	4 0 0	.....
	1% on Investments ...	2 0 0	.....
XX.	PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT.		
	Furniture Government House and Offices ...	25 0 0	.....
	Carts and horses ...	10 0 0	.....
	Totals, Ordinary ...	£ 547 11 3	258 0 0
XXI.	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.		
	Common Fence, Repair of ...	.....	2 0 0
	Furniture for New School ...	.....	16 0 0
	Government Jetty. Extension of ...	.....	300 0 0
	Kitson lamps ...	.....	25 0 0
	Erection of Peat Sheds ...	.....	100 0 0
	Accident Ward, Cottage Home ...	.....	250 0 0
	Light on Sea Lion Rocks ...	600 0 0	.....
	Pilot's Room ...	25 0 0	.....
	Ross Cottage Extension ...	45 0 0	.....
	New boat Fox Bay ...	20 0 0	.....
	Safe for Post Office ...	30 0 0	.....
	Tank for Customs Shed ...	25 0 0	.....
	Volunteer Drill Hall ...	1100 0 0	.....
XXII.	LIVE STOCK ORDINANCE.		
	Chief Inspector ...	90 0 0	.....
	Receiver of Beaks, New Island ...	12 0 0	.....
	Repair of Sheds ...	.....	4 0 0
	Passages ...	2 0 0	.....
	Diminution Turkey Buzzards, &c. ...	25 0 0	.....
	Total ...	£ 2521 11 3	955 0 0

## APPENDIX No. 2.

Abstract showing actual amount of REVENUE received for each of the five years 1905-1909 under the various Heads, with average.

Revenue.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	5 years Average.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. Customs	4761	4947	5124	5268	4907	5001·4
2. Port Dues	138	151	226	218	329	212·4
3. Internal Revenue	534	530	910	1394	1736	1020·8
4. Fines, Fees	799	1051	1436	579	737	920·4
5. Interest	2900	3366	4221	4384	4495	3873·2
6. Post Office	1301	1129	1145	1303	976	1170·8
7. Rents	4600	4455	4175	4443	4062	4347·
8. Miscellaneous	196	193	193	186	367	227·
	£ 15229	15822	17430	17775	17609	16773·
9. Land Sales	12783	9959	3529	5293	8993	8111·4
10. Stock Fund	807	807	807	807	807	807·
	£ 28819	26588	21766	23875	27409	25691·4

Statement shewing Surplus of Assets over Liabilities on the 31st December of each of the Five previous years 1905 to 1909, with average.

	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	5 years Average.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Sales	40312	50270	53799	59091	68085	54311·4
Stock Fund	1576	1817	1543	1748	1852	1707·2
General Account	2289	2418	3794	1728	127	2071·2
Totals	£ 44177	54505	59136	62567	70064	58089·8

Abstract showing actual amount of EXPENDITURE during each of the five years 1905-1909 under the various Heads, with average.

Expenditure.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	5 years Average.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. Pensions	388	325	356	555	603	445·4
2. Governor	1486	1456	1527	1543	1527	1507·8
3. Colonial Secretary	754	833	873	892	891	848·6
4. Treasury, Customs	600	665	807	833	758	732·6
5. Audit	25	28	29	19	25	25·2
6. Port & Marine	65	86	93	102	31	75·4
7. Legal	204	17	0	0	3	44·8
8. Police	449	445	437	433	459	444·6
9. Prisons	368	237	230	186	160	236·2
10. Medical	658	635	864	984	1000	828·2
11. Education	1015	1036	823	838	872	916·8
12. Ecclesiastical	420	420	348	220	216	324·8
13. Transport	94	348	293	792	769	459·2
14. Miscellaneous	734	758	841	787	904	804·8
15. Post Office	3192	3249	3457	3301	3433	3326·4
16. Colonial Engineer	901	830	1051	1116	1593	1098·2
17. Savings Bank	1196	1220	1306	1475	1538	1347·2
18. Commissioners Note	36	49	38	35	41	39·8
19. Refunds	166	438	561	246	258	333·8
20. Public Debt	0	0	0	75	0	15·
21. Works Recurrent	1100	1197	1317	1327	1305	1249·2
	£ 13851	14272	15251	15760	16386	15104·
22. Works Extraordinary	974	1417	806	4082	2824	2020·6
23. Stock Fund	450	566	1080	602	703	680·2
	£ 15275	16255	17137	20444	19913	17804·8

As submitted to the Legislative Council.



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

**1911.**

## ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1911, showing probable as well as Revised Estimate of Revenue for 1910, and actual for 1909.

	Actual Receipts. in 1909.	Estimate for 1910.	Revised Estimate for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
	£ s. d.	£	£	£
<b>REVENUE.</b>				
<b>SUMMARY.</b>				
I. Customs	4906 13 7	4985	4900	4810
II. Port and Tonnage dues	329 9 6	265	230	220
III. Licenses and Internal Revenue	1735 18 2	1409	1740	1730
IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements	736 11 5	898	700	679
V. Interest	4495 7 8	4597	4500	4881
VI. Post Office	975 16 6	1088	1100	1195
VII. Rents	4061 14 7	3639	3400	3490
VIII. Miscellaneous	367 7 11	151	250	179
Total, Ordinary Revenue	17608 19 4	17032	16820	17184
IX. Land Sales	8993 9 11	5940	7373	7748
X. Land Sales Ordinance	807 3 6	806	806	806
Total	27409 12 9	23778	24999	25738

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for 1911, showing approved as well as Revised Estimate of Expenditure for 1910, and actual for 1909.

	Actual payments in 1909			Approved for 1910.			Revised Estimate for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	£
<b>EXPENDITURE.</b>								
<b>SUMMARY.</b>								
I. Pensions	602	12	0	603	8	9	630	630
II. The Governor	1526	14	7	1552	0	0	1400	1587
III. Colonial Secretary	891	9	3	914	0	0	750	959
IV. Treasury and Customs	757	12	1	802	0	0	830	802
V. Audit	25	7	8	32	0	0	32	32
VI. Port and Marine	30	16	7	70	0	0	30	45
VII. Legal	3	3	0	260	0	0	380	260
VIII. Police	458	19	0	532	0	0	475	532
IX. Prisons	160	0	10	190	0	0	160	169
X. Medical	999	12	0	925	0	0	930	876
XI. Education	872	2	11	847	0	0	875	958
XII. Ecclesiastical	215	12	0	220	0	0	220	220
XIII. Transport	769	8	3	300	0	0	300	300
XIV. Miscellaneous	903	17	11	838	0	0	910	847
XV. Post Office	3433	8	2	3629	0	0	3600	3629
XVI. Colonial Engineer	1592	19	8	1835	0	0	1830	1892
XVII. Savings Bank	1538	5	2	1504	0	0	1548	1564
XVIII. Currency Note Fund	40	18	6	51	0	0	56	57
XIX. Drawbacks and Refunds	258	3	9	100	0	0	70	100
XX. Public Works Recurrent	1304	14	4	1100	0	0	1230	1135
Total, Ordinary Expenditure	16385	17	8	16304	8	9	16256	16594
XXI. Public Works Extraordinary	2823	17	5	1028	0	0	1500	2180
XXII. Live Stock Ordinance	703	9	4	759	0	0	870	884
Total	19913	4	5	18091	8	9	18626	19658

## ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1911.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

	Actual Receipts, 1909.	Estimate for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
<b>I. Customs Duties.</b>			
	£ s. d.	£	£
1. Import on Wine <sup>1</sup>	94 16 8	100	95
"    "    Malt <sup>2</sup>	281 9 8	400	350
"    "    Spirits <sup>3</sup>	1741 10 0	2100	1900
"    "    Tobacco <sup>1</sup>	1464 6 1	1260	1400
2. Export on Wool <sup>1</sup>	1013 5 6	950	900
"    "    Live Sheep <sup>1</sup>	1 0 6	15	5
"    "    Sheepskins <sup>1</sup>	293 8 5	150	150
"    "    Hides <sup>1</sup>	16 16 9	10	10
Total	4906 13 7	4985	4810
<b>II. Port Dues.</b>			
1. Pilotage <sup>4</sup>	131 4 0	140	120
2. Harbour dues <sup>1 5</sup> and Wharfage	17 4 0	15	20
3. Tonnage dues <sup>6</sup>	101 5 0	30	50
4. Launch Fees, &c.	79 16 6	80	30
Total	329 9 6	265	220
<b>III. Internal Revenue.</b>			
1. LICENCES.			
Wholesale liquor <sup>7</sup>	40 0 0	40	40
Publicans <sup>7</sup>	80 0 0	100	100
Billiard and Bagatelle <sup>7</sup>	27 10 0	30	30
Tobacco <sup>8</sup>	35 0 0	35	30
Auctioneers <sup>9</sup>	.....	5	5
Dogs <sup>10</sup>	29 0 0	30	30
Sealing <sup>11</sup>	30 0 0	30	30
Whaling <sup>12</sup>	1000 0 0	700	1000
Gun <sup>13</sup>	112 10 0	100	110
2. TAXES.			
Stanley rates. <sup>14</sup>	304 7 4	304	304
Auction duties <sup>5</sup>	1 6 10	5	1
Sealing Royalty <sup>11</sup>	76 4 0	30	50
Total	1735 18 2	1409	1730

(1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.

(2) .. .. 6 of 1900.

(3) .. .. 2 of 1906.

(4) .. .. 6 of 1902.

(5) .. .. 5 of 1853.

(6) .. .. 6 of 1903.

(7) .. .. 8 of 1901.

(8) .. .. 10 of 1889.

(9) .. .. 2 of 1858.

(10) .. .. 6 of 1853.

(11) .. .. 1 of 1899.

(12) .. .. 5 of 1908.

(13) .. .. 2 of 1908.

(14) .. .. 4 of 1905.

[15] .. .. 2 of 1902.

Regulations of 23rd December, 1902. See Gazette for January, 1903.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

	Actual Receipts, 1909.			Estimate for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
	£	s.	d.		
<b>IV. Fines, Fees, Reimbursements.</b>					
1. Supreme Court <sup>1</sup>	337	14	10	550	300
2. Police do. <sup>2</sup>	36	6	6	50	50
3. Registrar-General <sup>3</sup>	7	2	0	10	6
4. Marriage Fees <sup>4</sup>	36	0	0	24	30
5. Harbour and Shipping Fees <sup>5</sup>	25	13	6	20	20
6. Poundage <sup>6</sup>	7	12	0	3	3
7. Magazine and Warehouse rent <sup>7</sup>		14	6	3	1
8. Sale of water to shipping <sup>8</sup>	10	15	0	5	2
9. Services of Customs Officers <sup>9</sup>	105	13	0	100	125
10. School material sold	32	16	9	25	30
11. „ fees	97	2	3	95	95
12. Prisoners <sup>2</sup>	14	2	0	3	5
13. Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, } Printing, private work }	5	17	7	5	7
14. Patents <sup>10</sup>	15	0	0	5	5
15. Registration of Ships <sup>5</sup>	4	1	6	.....	.....
Total	736	11	5	998	679
<b>V. Interest.</b>					
1. Land Sales Investment Fund <sup>11</sup>	2385	16	2	2535	2750
2. Savings Bank Investment Fund <sup>12</sup>	1918	19	2	1862	2031
3. Currency Note Investment Fund <sup>13</sup>	96	15	0	100	100
4. Bank Deposit Account	93	17	4	100	.....
Total	4495	7	8	4597	4881

(1) Rules of 7th November, 1899; Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 and No. 9 of 1901.

(2) Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.

(3) Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, No. 9 of 1893, and No. 6 of 1904.

(4) Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.

(5) Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

(6) Ordinance No. 5 of 1904.

(7) Regulations. See Gazette for February, 1905.

(8) Ordinance No. 2 of 1902; Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(9) „ „ 6 of 1903.

[10] „ „ 2 of 1903.

(11) „ „ 9 of 1903.

(12) „ „ 1 of 1888.

(13) Order of Her late Majesty in Council of 7th March, 1899.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

	Actual Receipts, 1909.	Estimate for 1910.	Estimate for <b>1911.</b>
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>VI Post Office.<sup>1</sup></b>			
1. Sale of Stamps	671 1 0	800	900
2. Insufficient Postage and void Orders	3 10 11	8	5
3. Commission on Money Orders, etc.	77 3 6	75	75
4. Parcel Post	216 19 0	200	210
5. Poundage on Postal Orders	7 2 1	5	5
Total	975 16 6	1088	1195
<b>VII. Rents.</b>			
1. Crown Lands, Falklands <sup>2</sup>	1690 18 4	1641	1490
2. " " Dependencies <sup>2</sup>	2210 8 4	1850	1850
3. Houses, &c.	58 8 11	68	50
4. Commonage <sup>3</sup>	101 19 0	80	100
Total	4061 14 7	3639	3490
<b>VIII. Miscellaneous.</b>			
1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand <sup>4</sup>	4 16 0	6	5
2. Sale of Stores	210 4 2	80	100
3. % on Govt. House furniture <sup>5</sup>	28 18 3	25	28
4. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents	16 19 0	20	16
5. Victoria Cottage Home	26 8 5	10	10
6. Unforeseen	80 2 1	10	20
Total	367 7 11	151	179
<b>IX. Land Sales.<sup>2</sup></b>			
	8993 9 11	5940	7748
<b>X. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>			
1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{2}$ of a penny per acre	807 3 6	806	806
Total	807 3 6	806	806

(1) Ordinance No. 10 of 1898.

(2) " " 9 of 1903.

(3) " " 5 of 1904.

(4) Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(5) Colonial Regulation No. 389.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1909.			Approved for 1910.			Estimate for 1911.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>I. Pensions.<sup>1</sup></b>	602	12	0	603	8	9	630		
<b>II. The Governor.</b>									
PERSONAL.									
1. Governor	1193	10	7	1200			1200		
2. Private Secretary (vacant)	17	1	9	50			50		
3. Fees for Marriage Licences	36	0	0	24			30		
4. Gardener <sup>2</sup>	114	6	5	100			96		
5. Assistant Gardener and Labourer	78	0	0	78			78		
OTHER.									
6. Garden Seeds							23		
7. Coal for Government House 35 Tons <sup>3</sup>	78	6	0	90			80		
8. Books for Library	9	9	10	10			30		
Total	1526	14	7	1552			1587		
<b>III. Colonial Secretary.</b>									
PERSONAL.									
1. Colonial Secretary £500 <sup>4</sup>	500	0	0	500			500		
2. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually <sup>5</sup>	139	14	1	145			150		
3. Jr. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually <sup>6</sup>	55	15	1	53			58		
4. Printer <sup>7</sup>	90	0	0	100			110		
5. Printer's Apprentice <sup>8</sup>	25	18	8	24			36		
6. Caretaker	36	0	0	36			42		
OTHER.									
7. Type, &c.,	13	0	3	10			10		
8. For Offices. Coal and oil. <sup>9</sup>	20	14	7	30			25		
9. Cleaning	6	0	0	6			.....		
10. Overtime Allowances (Printing)	4	6	7	10			10		
11. Typewriter for office							18		
Total	891	9	3	914			959		

(1) See Appendix (ii) page 14.

(2) House and 54 loads of peat; A. W. Benton under agreement for five years from 3rd June, 1909.—M.P. 207/1909.

(3) 100 loads of peat also supplied, also 50 loads for hot-house.

(4) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.

(5) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901. House &amp; 54 loads of peat. Receives also £100 a year as Volunteer Instructor &amp; an Army Pension. M.P. 87/01.

(6) 1st increment 29th July, 1909. M.P. 482/08.

(7) W. J. Worthy under agreement for three years from 14th January, 1908.—M.P. 26/1908.

(8) C. G. Allan. £24 for 1st year from 5th September, 1908, rising to £50 by £6, £10, and £10. annually. M.P. 362/08.

(9) Also 80 loads of peat.

## ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1909.			Approved for 1910.			Estimate for 1911.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£
<b>IV. Treasury &amp; Customs.</b>							
PERSONAL.							
1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £350 by £10 annually <sup>1</sup>	362	3	1	350	0	0	350
2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually <sup>2</sup>	162	11	11	180	0	0	180
3. Deputy Collector. New Island <sup>3</sup>	34	2	10	100	0	0	100
4. Customs Officer <sup>4</sup>	114	11	6	100	0	0	100
OTHER.							
5. Customs Officers. Temporary <sup>5</sup>	56	18	9	50	0	0	50
6. Refund of Shipping Fees	18	19	6	15	0	0	15
7. Bureau	7	10	0	4	0	0	4
8. Commission D.B.S.		14	6	3	0	0	3
Total	757	12	1	802	0	0	802
<b>V. Audit.</b>							
1. Imperial <sup>6</sup>	25	7	8	32	0	0	32
Total	25	7	8	32	0	0	32
<b>VI. Port and Marine.</b>							
PERSONAL.							
1. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	15	1	9	20	0	0	20
OTHER.							
2. Repairs to Boats, Boat Hire, Stores and Clothing, &c.	15	14	10	45	0	0	20
3. Buoys and Beacons				5	0	0	5
Total	30	16	7	70	0	0	45
<b>VII. Legal.</b>							
PERSONAL.							
1. Magistrate, South Georgia <sup>7</sup>				250	0	0	250
OTHER.							
2. Supreme Court Expenses	3	3	0	10	0	0	10
Total	3	3	0	260	0	0	260

(1) First increment 23rd July, 1902.

(2) 1st increment 1st January, 1901. Also Shipping Master's fees say £25.

(3) Receives also £20 as Deputy Postmaster, New Island.—M.P. 291/09.

(4) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat. Also receives overtime fees; amount in 1908, £48.

(5) These Officers are paid for by the ships, and credited to General Revenue Division IV. 9.

(6) Secretary of State's despatch No. 80 of 19th October, 1906.

(7) " " " " No. 10 of 14th January, 1910.—M.P. 393/09.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1909.			Approved for 1910.			Estimate for 1911.		
	£	s.	d.	£			£		
<b>VIII. Police.</b>									
<b>PERSONAL.</b>									
1. Chief Constable <sup>1</sup>	100	0	0	100			100		
2. Four Constables at £72 each <sup>2</sup>	288	0	0	288			288		
3. One Constable at South Georgia <sup>3</sup>	.....			84			84		
<b>OTHER.</b>									
4. Allowance for Special Constable	40	14	0	.....			.....		
5. Guard Room Light <sup>4</sup>	6	5	0	5			5		
6. Clothing	24	0	0	55			55		
Total	458	19	0	532			532		
<b>IX. Prisons.</b>									
<b>PERSONAL.</b>									
1. Gaoler & Warder <sup>5</sup>	88	1	11	96			84		
2. Matron	24	0	0	24			24		
<b>OTHER.</b>									
3. Allowance for Special Warder	3	13	2	10			10		
4. Fuel and Light	5	0	0	10			6		
5. Clothing, bedding, &c.	12	2	4	20			15		
6. Subsistence of prisoners	24	7	1	30			30		
7. Cooking allowance	2	16	4	.....			.....		
Total	160	0	10	190			169		
<b>X. Medical.</b>									
<b>PERSONAL.</b>									
1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley <sup>6</sup>	312	8	3	300			300		
2. " " Health Officer.	25	14	2	25			25		
3. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay	76	6	10	200			200		
4. Clerk to Board of Health <sup>7</sup>	6	0	0	6			6		
5. Inspector of Nuisances <sup>8</sup>	25	0	0	24			24		
6. Nurse-Matron Cottage Home <sup>9</sup>	78	0	0	78			78		
7. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife <sup>10</sup>	.....			50			50		
8. Servant Cottage Home £26 to £30 by £1 <sup>11</sup>	26	7	8	27			28		
<b>OTHER.</b>									
9. Medicines	76	4	4	35			30		
10. Quarantine. &c. <sup>12</sup>	62	17	0	80			35		
11. Cottage Home Expenses <sup>13</sup>	99	3	9	100			100		
12. Lunacy Expenses	211	10	0	.....			.....		
Total	999	12	0	925			876		

(1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman of Works. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Also free quarters and 54 loads of peat each.

(3) E. Whatley. Free quarters or £36 per annum. M.P. 14/10.

(4) Also 60 loads of peat.

(5) D. J. Sullivan. 60 loads of peat—Gaul. Also receives £12 a year under Colonial Engineer.—M.P. 528/09.

(6) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.

(7) Is also Inspector of Nuisances.

(8) Is also Clerk to Board of Health. M.P. 293/09.

(9) Includes £6 a year for laundry. Free board and lodging. Miss Clara Davies appointed to be Nurse-Matron 6th May, 1908. Services available as a trained Nurse either for day or night work in Stanley, including midwifery cases, or for duty at the Quarantine Station.—M.P. 176/1908.

(10) Contribution to Nurse Fund.—M.P. 189/1909.

(11) Miss Margaret Adams. 1st increment 11th March, 1910.—M.P. 140/09.

(12) Includes rent of station at Naval Depot £30.

(13) Includes charitable allowances. Recoverable in part.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1909.			Approved for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
	£	s.	d.	£	£
<b>XI. Education.</b>					
<b>PERSONAL.</b>					
1. Schoolmaster <sup>1</sup>	200	0	0	200	200
2. Schoolmistress <sup>2</sup>	75	0	0	75	75
3. Assistant Mistress £100 to £120 by £5 <sup>3</sup>	63	6	0	70	106
4. „ „ £36 to £51 by £3 <sup>4</sup>	30	0	0	31	39
5. „ „ Teacher £24 to £30 by £1 <sup>5</sup>	23	7	1	25	26
6. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly <sup>6</sup>	390	11	0	350	360
7. Two Pupil Teachers £24 to £33 by £3 <sup>7</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
<b>OTHER.</b>					
8. Cleaning	27	0	0	36	36
9. Stationery, <sup>8</sup> Prizes, &c	62	18	10	60	60
Total	872	2	11	847	958
<b>XII. Ecclesiastical.</b>					
<b>PERSONAL.</b>					
1. Sexton	7	10	0	10	10
<b>OTHER.</b>					
2. Allowance for Clergymen <sup>9</sup>	200	0	0	200	200
3. Fuel for Cathedral	8	2	0	10	10
Total	215	12	0	220	220
<b>XIII. Transport.</b>					
1. Passages of Govt. Employés, &c.	674	5	10	250	250
2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores	95	2	5	50	50
Total	769	8	3	300	300

- (1). Mr. Alexander Macleod Souter under five years agreement from 1st July, 1908. Free unfurnished quarters, a garden, and fuel.—M.P. 216/1908.
- (2). Mrs. Jane Souter under agreement for five years from 1st July, 1908. M.P. 216/1908.
- (3). Miss Elizabeth Henry. First increment 16th December, 1909. M.P. 510/09.
- (4). Miss Carey. From 1st January, 1910.—M.P. 102/10.
- (5). Miss B. Steel. First increment 11th January, 1910.—M.P. 471/08.
- (6). Under agreements for five years—Mr. John William Brown, from 24th October, 1906.—M.P. 146/1904.  
 „ „ Mr. James Buchanan, from 21st November, 1906.—M.P. 200/1906.  
 „ „ Mr. William Moyes, from 25th September, 1907.—M.P. 330/1907.  
 „ „ Mr. William Barlas, from 10th March, 1908.—M.P. 177/1908.  
 „ „ Mr. John Milne, from 14th December 1909.—M.P. 481/09.
- (7). Under agreement for four years—Mr. Ernest Dixon, from 1st March, 1910.—M.P. 506/09.  
 „ „ Miss A. G. Aldridge, from „ „ M.P. 506/09.
- (8). Partly recovered and credited to Revenue, Division IV, 10.
- (9). Subject to revision. Secretary of State's despatch No. 25 of 9th June, 1906. M.Ps. 67/1906 & 309/1907.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1909.			Approved for 1910.		Estimate for 1911.	
	£	s.	d.	£		£	
<b>XIV. Miscellaneous.</b>							
1. Crown Agents Expenses ...	43	17	9	35		40	
2. Telegrams ... ..	84	13	5	50		50	
3. Fire Insurance ... ..	49	1	9	55		55	
4. Salutes and Flags ... ..	7	15	11	10		10	
5. Cutting and rickling peat ...	118	11	1	100		120	
6. Instructor of Volunteers <sup>1</sup> ...	100	0	0	100		100	
7. Capitation grant to Volunteers...	80	0	0	90		95	
8. Ammunition ... ..	143	16	2	50		80	
9. Fire Brigade ... ..	12	0	0	12		15	
10. Garden Seeds, &c. ... ..	38	8	11	10		.....	
11. Stall, Imperial Institute <sup>2</sup> ...	37	10	0	100		50	
12. Stationery ... ..	126	13	5	100		100	
13. Telephones ... ..	20	10	9	32		50	
14. Allowance, British Vice-Consul, Punta Arenas <sup>3</sup> ... ..	10	0	0	10		10	
15. Caretaker Cemetery <sup>4</sup> .....	.....			30		30	
16. „ Museum .....	.....			12		12	
17. Volunteer Band .....	.....			12		.....	
18. Sundries	5	7	6	30		30	
19. Liverpool Exhibition	25	11	3	.....		.....	
Total	903	17	11	838		847	
<b>XV. Post Office.</b>							
<b>PERSONAL.</b>							
1. Postmaster <sup>5</sup> ... ..	264	11	8	300		300	
2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay ...	36	0	0	36		36	
3. Deputy Postmaster, New Island <sup>6</sup>	6	16	7	20		20	
4. Lady Assistants each £1 a mail...	52	0	0	52		52	
5. Stamp Sellers <sup>7</sup> ... ..	1	0	0	5		5	
6. Post Boy and Messenger <sup>8</sup>	36	0	0	36		36	
<b>OTHER.</b>							
7. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c, ...	26	19	11	80		80	
8. Subsidy to Pacific S. N. Co. ...	2500	0	0	2500		2500	
9. West Falklands Mail	510	0	0	600		600	
Total	3433	8	2	3629		3629	

(1) Is also clerk to the Colonial Secretary. M.P. 87/01.

(2) Rate of contribution for three years from 1st October, 1909, &amp; £50 for one year.—M.P. 338/1906, &amp; 203/09.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 69 of 24th August, 1909.

(4) Subject to reconsideration. Secretary of State's despatch No. 70 of 1st December, 1909.

(5) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General and Official Administrator.—Secretary of State's despatch No. 27 of 21st June, 1905.

(6) Is also Deputy Collector of Customs, New Island.—M.P. 291/1909.

(7) Five per cent. paid to storekeepers on value of stamps sold by them.

(8) Duties include those of Messenger to the other public offices.

## ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1909.			Approved for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
	£	s.	d.	£	£
<b>XVI. Colonial Engineer.</b>					
<b>PERSONAL.</b>					
1. Foreman of Works (Carpenter)	144	0	0	144	144
2. Foreman of Works (Out-door) <sup>1</sup>	36	0	0	36	36
3. Two Carpenters	203	17	6	204	204
4. 1 Lamplighter at £34 & 1 at £12 <sup>2</sup>	34	0	0	46	46
5. Blacksmith					84
6. Blacksmith's Assistant <sup>3</sup>	44	9	6	36	34
7. Labourers, two at £90	136	7	1	180	180
8. Carters, one at £84 & one at £72	156	0	0	156	156
9. Sanitary Carter & boy	64	0	0	120	138
10. Master of Launch and Government Pilot <sup>4</sup>	151	0	7	144	144
11. Engineer of Launch	130	14	1	120	120
12. Deck Hand	84	4	6	78	78
13. Sanitary Puntman	12	10	0	30	30
14. Scavenger				96	78
<b>OTHER.</b>					
15. Overtime, Launch	2	0	9	30	10
16. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c.)	246	16	3	250	250
17. Smithy coal	6	8	8	10	10
18. Street Lamps	46	14	1	30	50
19. Forage, &c.	93	16	8	125	100
Total	1592	19	8	1835	1892
<b>XVII. Savings Bank.</b>					
1. Audit	4	0	0	4	4
2. Interest on £58,600	1534	5	3	1500	1560
Total	1538	5	2	1504	1564
<b>XVIII. Currency Note Fund.</b>					
1. Management, Audit, &c.	7	18	6	11	15
2. 1% on Investments	33	0	0	40	42
Total	40	18	6	51	57
<b>XIX. Drawbacks &amp; Refunds.</b>					
	258	3	9	100	100
<b>XX. Public Works Recurrent.</b>					
1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties	551	10	9	500	500
2. Repair of buildings & furniture	569	7	11	500	500
3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	142	14	2	75	100
4. Carts and horses	41	1	6	25	35
Total	1304	14	4	1100	1135

(1) Is also Chief Constable.

(2) Is also Gaoler.

(3) W. Halliday, from 1st January, 1910. Also receives £66 as Labourer on Roads.—M.P. 112/1906.

(4) A. C. Birch, from 13th January, 1909. Free unfurnished quarters and 54 loads of peat.—M.P. 15/09.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1909.	Approved for 1910.	1911.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XXI. Public Works</b>			
<b>Extraordinary.</b>			
1. Common Fence, repair of	7 7 9	12	10
2. Furniture for New School	28 13 4	16	.....
3. Repair of sea-wall & reclamation	14 0 0	50	50
4. Sanitation of Stanley, Improve- ment of :—	182 17 11	.....	.....
5. Government Jetty, Extension of landing stage, rails and trucks	1499 8 11	300	.....
6. Stanley Cemetery, Improvement of	108 10 0	.....	.....
7. Kitson Lamps	233 3 0	100	75
8. Purchase of land for erection of 2 Cottages for Govt. workmen	55 0 0	.....	.....
9. Erection of Cottage for Government Workmen	294 18 7	50	50
10. Erection of Peat Sheds	113 10 8	100	.....
11. Slip for punt and boats	87 1 0	50	50
12. Fire Proof Safe for Records	78 19 8	.....	.....
13. Erection of Shed for Fire Engine	80 11 7	.....	.....
14. Accident Ward, Cottage Home	.....	250	.....
15. Embankment and drain. Murray Heights, (part cost of construction)	.....	100	100
16. Purchase of Naval Stores &c.	39 15 0	.....	.....
17. Light on Sea Lion Rocks	.....	.....	600
18. Pilot's Room	.....	.....	25
19. Rock Cottage Extension	.....	.....	45
20. New Boat for Fox Bay	.....	.....	20
21. Safe for Post Office	.....	.....	30
22. Tank for Customs Shed	.....	.....	25
23. Volunteer Drill Hall <sup>1</sup>	.....	.....	1100
Total	2823 17 5	1028	2180
<b>XXII. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Chief Inspector			
£350 to £400 by £20	221 15 5	275	365
2. " " Horse allowance	40 6 5	50	50
3. Assistant Inspector	12 0 0	12	12
4. Receiver of Goose Beaks, West Falklands	15 13 3	12	12
5. " " New Island	.....	.....	12
<b>OTHER.</b>			
6. Repair of sheds, Quarantine paddock, &c.	.....	6	2
7. Passages	4 0 0	4	6
8. Diminution of Geese	374 10 9	375	375
9. Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos, and Johnny Rocks.	35 3 6	25	50
Total	703 9 4	759	884

(1) A loan from Land Sales Fund. To be repaid with interest at 3 per cent.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## APPENDIX.

(i) Offices declared by the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to be pensionable under and by virtue of the provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

DEPARTMENT.	OFFICE.
Colonial Secretary .....	{ Colonial Secretary. Clerk. <sup>1</sup> Junior Clerk. Caretaker.
Treasury and Customs.....	{ Treasurer and Collector. Treasury Clerk. Deputy Collector, New Island. Customs Officer. <sup>3</sup>
Police .....	Chief Constable. <sup>1</sup>
Prisons.....	Gaoler. & Warder. <sup>3</sup>
Medical .....	Colonial Surgeon.
Education .....	Two Assistant Mistresses.
Ecclesiastical .....	Sexton.
Post Office.....	{ Postmaster. Post Boy and Messenger.
Colonial Engineer.....	{ Foreman of Works (Carpenter . Do. (Out-door). Two Carpenters. Lamplighter. Two Labourers. One Carter.

(ii) Officers receiving a pension with the sanction of the Secretary of State, showing the annual amount paid to each.

1.	H. N. Watts	Late Colonial Surgeon.	£97 : 10 : 0
2.	C. McAllister	„ Police Constable.	12 : 0 : 0
3.	S. Hamilton	„ Colonial Surgeon.	132 : 8 : 0
4.	H. P. Millett	„ Gaoler.	24 : 0 : 0
5.	G. Travis	„ Colonial Treasurer.	20 : 0 : 0
6.	L. E. Brandon	„ „ Chaplain.	184 : 19 : 2
7.	F. Durose	„ Schoolmaster.	102 : 9 : 1
8.	C. E. Durose	„ Schoolmistress.	30 : 2 : 6
9.	L. Newing	„ Warder.	26 : 4 : 0
			£629 : 12 : 9

(1) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat, or £10 a year.

(3) Free quarters and 60 loads of peat.—Goal.



THE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XX.

NOVEMBER 1st, 1910.

No. 11

---

No. 132

Order of His Excellency the Administrator in Council with regard to the Land Tax, under the provision of section 33 of the "Live Stock Ordinance," 1901.

---

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance VI of 1901, His Excellency the Administrator, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to direct that the Land Tax payable to the Colonial Treasurer on or before the 31st day of December, 1910, shall be at the rate of  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a penny per acre.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 24th day of October, 1910.

I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

No. 133.

## Notice.

---

His Excellency the Administrator directs the publication for general information of the following report on a sample of "Bitumen" from the Falkland Islands.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

5th October, 1910.

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE,  
(South Kensington, London, S.W.)

### Report on "Bitumen" from the Falkland Islands.

By PROFESSOR WYNDHAM R. DUNSTAN, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., Director.

Reg. No. 30990.

The sample of "bitumen" which is the subject of this report was forwarded to the Imperial Institute, through the Colonial Office, by His Excellency the Governor of the Falkland Islands with letter No. 68 dated 4th September, 1909.

#### DESCRIPTION OF SAMPLE.

The sample weighed about 7lb, and consisted of dull black, compact "bitumen" having a specific gravity of 1.01. It was stated that there appear to be several outcrops of this material in different parts of the Falkland Islands.

#### RESULTS OF EXAMINATION.

The material ignited very easily and held fire well, burning with a long luminous smoky flame and leaving a reddish ash which contained a large proportion of silica. A proximate analysis of the sample gave the following results:—

	Per Cent.
Volatile matter and moisture	88.0
Fixed carbon	8.3
Ash	3.7
Calorific value	
	9,568 calories. *
Sulphur	1.12

\* One calorie is the amount of heat required to raise the temperature of 1 gram of water from 0° to 1° Centigrade.

The material was only very slightly soluble in chloroform or turpentine oil, solvents which usually dissolve bitumen readily.

When destructively distilled the material yielded a large quantity of gas, which burnt with a long, luminous, very smoky flame. A small quantity of caked coke was left.

When distilled at a lower temperature (about 500° C) the "bitumen" furnished a large quantity of oil, the yield of crude oil amounting to 75 per cent by weight. The oil was dark greenish-brown and had a specific gravity of 0.892 at 15.5° C. Its flash point was below 40° F and it would therefore be unsuitable for use as a liquid fuel without further treatment.

The crude oil was submitted to fractional distillation in order to remove the con-

stituents having a boiling point below  $150^{\circ}\text{C}$ . This fraction, known as "light petroleum", began to distill at  $48^{\circ}\text{C}$  and amounted to 15.3 per cent by weight of the crude oil, or 11.5 per cent by weight of the "bitumen". It had practically no smell, only a slight colour, and a specific gravity at  $15.5^{\circ}\text{C}$  of 0.740. The bromine absorption was 90 per cent.

The residue remaining after the removal of this light petroleum may be termed "fuel oil"; it had the following characters:—

Specific gravity at $15.5^{\circ}\text{C}$ ( $60^{\circ}\text{F}$ )	0.918
Flash point (Abel closed test)	$74^{\circ}\text{C}$ ( $165^{\circ}\text{F}$ )
Solidifying point	$1^{\circ}\text{C}$ ( $34^{\circ}\text{F}$ )
Calorific value	10,551 calories
Sulphur contained in the oil	0.14 per cent

The yield of this "fuel oil" amounted to 63.5 per cent by weight of the "bitumen" distilled.

The above figures indicate that the "fuel oil" would be quite suitable for use as a liquid fuel for ordinary purposes, although it does not quite satisfy the requirements of the British Admiralty, which are that the oil should have a flash point of  $200^{\circ}\text{F}$  and remain liquid at  $32^{\circ}\text{F}$ , and that it should be fairly free from sulphur.

The alternative to marketing the "fuel oil" would be to separate it into "kerosene" and "heavy oils" by fractional distillation, and to purify these by means of acid and alkali. This process is however likely to prove somewhat expensive, owing to the large amount of tarry matter produced and the consequent waste of acid. An experiment on a small scale gave a yield of kerosene (of boiling point  $150^{\circ}$  to  $300^{\circ}\text{C}$ ) amounting to 25 per cent by weight of the "Bitumen" or 39.3 per cent by weight of the "fuel oil". The kerosene, which possessed a slightly greenish colour and a rather pronounced smell, had the following characters:—

Specific gravity at $15.5^{\circ}\text{C}$ ( $60^{\circ}\text{F}$ )	0.855
Flash point (by Abel closed test)	$70^{\circ}\text{C}$ ( $158^{\circ}\text{F}$ )
Bromine absorption	42 per cent

The "Heavy oils" which distilled above  $300^{\circ}\text{C}$  under reduced pressure amounted to 27.7 per cent by weight of the "bitumen", or 43.6 per cent by weight of the "fuel oil". The product was a dark green, fluorescent, semi-solid mass with a specific gravity of 0.819. It solidified at  $10^{\circ}\text{C}$ .

The loss on redistilling the "fuel oil" in this way amounted to 17.1 per cent by weight, but probably on a large scale the loss would be smaller.

#### CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS.

This mineral is not a bitumen in the ordinary sense, since it is practically insoluble in the usual solvents. It resembles to some extent a number of natural products, such as albertite, which are related to the true bitumens or asphalts. Owing to its insolubility it could not be used for the preparation of varnishes, and since it is infusible it could not be employed like true asphalt as an insulating medium. The only uses that can be suggested for it are (1) as a fuel and (2) as a source of mineral oil. Its employment as a general fuel would however present considerable difficulty, as it burns very vigorously and with very long flames. In order to utilise it for steam raising purposes special grates and appliances would probably be necessary.

With reference to its utilisation as a source of mineral oil it may be mentioned that at one time albertite was mined in Canada on a considerable scale for the distillation of burning oil, but this industry ceased to be remunerative with the discovery in Canada of petroleum. For use as a source of oil the mineral would have to be obtainable in large quantities, as otherwise it would not be worth while to install distillation plant in the Falkland Islands or to export the material for treatment elsewhere. It would therefore appear necessary to have the deposits examined by a specialist, with a view to ascertaining the quantity likely to be available, before further action is taken.

WYNDHAM R. DUNSTAN.

14th July, 1910.

No. 134.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>ASSETS.</u>	Dr.	Cr.
To Cash Balance on 31st August, 1910	3212 : 14 : 9	
„ Investments held „ „	139724 : 13 : 6	
„ Advances Outstanding „ „	336 : 17 : 8	
„ Remittances „ „	100 : 0 : 0	
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>		
By Deposits Outstanding 31st August, 1910		£66393 : 12 : 6
„ Surplus of Assets :—		
Stock Fund ... .. £1310 : 17 : 6		
Land Sales ... .. 75323 : 4 : 9		
General a/c           346 : 11 : 2		76980 : 13 : 5
	£ 143374 : 5 : 11	£143374 : 5 : 11

#### Distribution of Cash Balances at end of August, 1910.

Treasury Chest	£1547 : 4 : 11
Crown Agents	1665 : 13 : 10
	£3212 : 18 : 9

TREASURY, Stanley.  
24th October, 1910.  
C.S. 197/1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

No. 135.

### Licensing Ordinance.

Notice is hereby given that under the 25th and 27th sections of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

JOHN BLYTH

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 10th day of October, 1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Police Magistrate.*

No. 136.

## Licensing Ordinance.

Notice is hereby given that under the 25th and 27th sections of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

KRISTIAN BRAKKAN

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 18th day of October, 1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Police Magistrate.*

No. 137.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during October, 1910.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	N.N.W.	12	Nil.	S.W. N.	23	·009	N. S. E. N.N.E.
2	Nil.	N.N.W.	13	Nil.	S. S.S.W. N.	24	Nil.	N. N.N.E. S.
3	·003	N.N.W.	14	Nil.	N.E. N.N.E. N.	25	Nil.	N. N.N.W. S.
4	·010	S.S.W. S.	15	Nil.	N.	26	Nil.	W. S.S.W. S.
5	Nil.	N.N.W. W.	16	Nil.	N.W.	27	Nil.	S. S.S.W. S.
6	Nil.	N.N.W.	17	·001	N.	28	Nil.	N. N.N.E.
7	Nil.	N.N.W.	18	Nil.	S. S.S.W. S.	29	Nil.	N.
8	Nil.	NNW. SSW. W.	19	Nil.	NNW. SSW. S.	30	·001	W. N. S. W.
9	·002	W. S.W.S.	20	Nil.	W. S.S.W. S.	31	·008	N. N.N.E. N.
10	Nil.	S.W. N.E. N.	21	Nil.	N. S. S.S.E.	Total	0·034	
11	Nil.	W. N.N.W. N.	22	Nil.	NNW. S. SSW.			

Maximum ·010 on the 4th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 7.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*





THE  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS**  
**GAZETTE**

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

Vol. XX.

DECEMBER 1st, 1910.

No. 12

No. 138.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

MISS A. J. THOMAS

to be Assistant Teacher in the Government School with effect from the 1st instant.

*By Command,*  
 I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

11th November, 1910.

M. P. 380/1910.

No. 139.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

HENRY ALDRIDGE

to act temporarily and provisionally as Post Boy and Messenger.

*By Command,*  
 I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

18th November, 1910.

M. P. 449/1910.

No. 140.

### Appointments.

---

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, to appoint the undermentioned Justices of the Peace to be Visiting Justices of the Prison, during the six months ending the 30th June, 1911 :—

Hon. R. S. EARL,  
W. C. GIRLING, Esquire.

*By Command,*  
I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

29th November, 1910.

M.P. 377/1900.

No. 141.

### Appointments.

---

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to make the following temporary and provisional appointments, with effect from the 12th November, 1910, inclusive :—

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire,  
to act as Postmaster, Manager of the Savings Bank, Official Administrator and Registrar General ;

A. C. KIRWAN, Esquire,  
to act as Treasury Clerk, Shipping Master and Clerk to Legislative Council, and

N. C. WATT, Esquire,  
to act as Customs Officer in Stanley.

*By Command,*  
I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

30th November, 1910.

M.P. 418/1910.

No. 142.

### Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

---

The Chief Inspector of Stock has approved the use of the brand

“  ” by Mrs. C. Sedgwick.

I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

2nd November, 1910.

M.P. 420/1909.

No. 143.

## Nobel Peace Prize.

---

A copy of a notice issued by the Nobel Committee of the Norwegian Parliament with regard to the nominations for the Nobel Peace Prize of 1911, may be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

21st November, 1910.

M P. 439/1910.

---

No. 144.

## Interinsular Mail Service.

---

Steamers will leave New Island for Fox Bay and Stanley twice in each month during the summer as follows :

Beginning on Thursday the 24th November and continuing every fourth Thursday thereafter :

Leave New Island	Thursday morning	(24th Nov.)
arr. Fox Bay	" "	
leave "	" midday	
arr. Stanley	Friday morning	(25th Nov.)
leave "	" "	
arr. Fox Bay	Saturday morning	(26th Nov.)
leave "	" "	
arr. New Island	" evening.	

AND ALSO

Beginning on Thursday the 15th December and continuing every fourth Thursday thereafter :

Leave New Island	Thursday morning	(15th Dec.)
arr. Fox Bay	" "	
leave "	" midday	
arr. Stanley	Friday morning	(16th Dec.)
leave "	" "	
arr. Fox Bay	Saturday morning	(17th Dec.)
leave "	" "	
arr. New Island	" evening	

---

Beginning with the steamer leaving Stanley on the 25th November, once in every three months a steamer will call at Port Stephens, Port Howard, Hill Cove and West Point Is. to convey mails between those Stations and Stanley.

No. 145.

( Form W. )

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual  
the nine months ended**

**REVENUE.**

Receipts.	Threequarters of estimate, 1910			Amt received to 30th Sept., 1910.			Receipts for same period 1909.			More than $\frac{3}{4}$ estimated, 1910.			Less than $\frac{3}{4}$ estimated, 1910.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance on 1st January, 1910 ...				5648	5	1									
Customs, &c. ...	3738	15	0	4433	19	8	4040	3	11	695	4	8			
Port and Tonnage Dues ...	198	15	0	128	9	0	207	0	6				70	6	0
Internal Revenue ...	1064	5	0	1817	0	10	757	2	7	752	15	10			
Fees of Court, &c. ...	673	10	0	562	0	11	374	4	7				111	9	1
Interest ...	3447	15	0	3551	13	9	3372	4	4	103	18	9			
Post Office ...	816	0	0	1092	14	6	641	2	4	276	14	6			
Rents ...	2729	5	0	1214	4	8	2392	12	6				1515	0	4
Miscellaneous Receipts ...	113	5	0	136	5	4	229	0	3	23	0	4			
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>12781</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12936</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>12013</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1851</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1696</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>
Land Sales ...	4455	0	0	7238	8	5	8993	9	11	2783	8	5			
Stock Ordinance ...	604	10	0				8	6					604	10	0
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>17841</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20174</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>21007</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4635</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2301</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>
Investments realized ...				1000	0	0									
Advances repaid ...				981	10	9									
Deposits received ...				26876	12	2									
Remittances received ...				10122	0	0									
Balance brought down ...				59155	0	0									
				5648	5	1									
<b>Total ...</b>				<b>64803</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>									

Treasury, Stanley, 22nd November, 1910.

( Rule 352 &amp; 396 )

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for  
the 30th September, 1910.

## EXPENDITURE.

Payments	Threequarters of estimate, 1910.		Amount paid to 30th Sept., 1910.		Payments for same period 1909.		More than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated, 1910.		Less than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated, 1910.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Pensions	452	11 7	472	16 0	451	19 0	20	4 5	.....	.....
The Governor	1164	0 0	1018	9 5	1125	2 0	.....	.....	145	10 7
Colonial Secretary	685	10 0	545	16 6	624	1 6	.....	.....	139	13 6
Treasury and Customs	601	10 0	688	8 11	566	0 4	86	18 11	.....	.....
Audit	24	0 0	17	0 0	19	7 8	.....	.....	7	0 0
Port and Marine	52	10 0	24	13 4	30	11 7	.....	.....	27	16 8
Legal	195	0 0	216	19 11	.....	.....	21	19 11	.....	.....
Police	399	0 0	349	18 0	337	4 8	.....	.....	49	2 0
Prisons	142	10 0	159	13 4	108	15 7	17	3 4	.....	.....
Medical	693	15 0	740	15 7	671	0 5	47	0 7	.....	.....
Education	635	5 0	675	15 9	613	2 10	40	10 9	.....	.....
Ecclesiastical	165	0 0	167	9 10	107	14 0	2	9 10	.....	.....
Transport	225	0 0	140	14 11	560	6 4	.....	.....	84	5 1
Miscellaneous	628	10 0	795	1 5	678	9 4	166	11 5	.....	.....
Post Office	2721	15 0	2527	2 4	2553	10 8	.....	.....	194	12 8
Colonial Engineer	1376	5 0	1037	12 5	1091	18 2	.....	.....	338	12 7
Savings Bank	1128	0 0	78	6 10	54	9 5	.....	.....	1049	13 2
Currency Note Fund	38	5 0	44	16 3	40	17 6	6	11 3	.....	.....
Drawbacks and Refunds	75	0 0	22	10 9	255	11 9	.....	.....	52	9 3
Public Works (Recurrent)	825	0 0	878	0 7	1144	6 2	53	0 7	.....	.....
Total	12228	6 7	10602	2 1	11034	8 11	462	11 0	2088	15 6
Public Works (Extraordinary)	771	0 0	1174	19 0	2575	15 2	403	19 0	.....	.....
Stock Ordinance	569	5 0	577	11 3	618	5 2	8	6 3	.....	.....
Total	13568	11 7	12354	12 4	14228	9 3	874	16 3	2088	15 6
Investments made	.....	.....	8769	5 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Advances made	.....	.....	963	2 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deposits repaid	.....	.....	19473	3 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Remittances	.....	.....	18309	10 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	59869	13 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Balance on 30th June, 1910	.....	.....	4933	12 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	64803	5 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

No. 146.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>ASSETS.</u>	Dr.	Cr.
To Cash Balance on 30th September, 1910 ...	4933 : 12 : 0	
„ Investments held „ „ ...	140730 : 9 : 10	
„ Advances Outstanding „ „ ...	376 : 19 : 2	
„ Remittances „ „ ...	8600 : 0 : 0	
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>		
By Deposits Outstanding 30th September, 1910 ...		£76757 : 10 : 7
„ Surplus of Assets :—		
Stock Fund ... .. £1274 : 3 : 4		
Land Sales ... .. 75323 : 4 : 9		
General a/c           1286 : 2 : 4		77883 : 10 : 5
	£ 154641 : 1 : 0	£154641 : 1 : 0

**Distribution of Cash Balances at end of September, 1910.**

Treasury Chest	£2981 : 5 : 2
Crown Agents	1952 : 6 : 10
	£4933 : 12 : 0

TREASURY, Stanley.  
21st November, 1910.  
C.S. 197/1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

No. 147.

**Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.**

The Chief Inspector of Stock has approved the use of the brand  
“ N ” by Mr. L. Newing.

*By Command,*  
I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

26th November, 1910.

No. 148

## The Public Health Ordinance, 1894.

*Building Bye-laws framed under section 18 of Ordinance No 5. of 1894.*

### AMENDMENT.

The following section is substituted for section 17 of the Building Bye-laws published in the "Gazette" of the 1st June, 1908;

**17.** When a chimney is built against the gable of a wooden house, the back of every such chimney shall be built of nine inch brickwork from the foundations upwards; the remaining sides may be of four and a half inch brickwork.

Made by the Board of Health this 13th day of October, 1910.

ROBERT S. EARL  
*President.*

Approved by the Administrator in Council this 20th day of November, 1910.

T. A. V. BEST,  
*Administrator.*

No. 149.

## Renewal of Licenses for the Half Year 1911.

### Take notice

That under the 9th and 11th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance No. 11 of 1882, application has been made to me for the renewal of PUBLICAN'S RETAIL and BILLIARD TABLE LICENSES for the half year ending the 30th June, 1911, by:—

Aldridge, J. G.	"Rose Hotel"	Publican's License.
Fleuret, Mary Ann	"Stanley Arms"	do.
do.	do.	Billiard Table License.
Gilchrist, A. J.	"Globe Hotel"	Publican's "
do.	do.	Billiard Table "
Lellmann, F. F.	"Working Men's Social Club"	do.
Smith, G. B.	"Ship Hotel"	Publican's "
do.	do.	Billiard Table "
Smith, John F.	"First and Last Hotel"	Publican's "
do.	do.	Billiard Table "
Summers, J. F.	"Assembly Rooms"	do.

and provided no objection be taken to the granting of these Licenses before the 1st January, 1911, the same will be renewed for the Half Year ending the 30th June, 1911.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

TREASURY,  
30th November, 1910.

M.P. 494/1909.

No. 150.

## LIST OF JURYMEN LIABLE TO SERVE FOR THE YEAR 1911.

The following list of persons, between the age of twenty-one and sixty years, residing in the Colony, not being aliens, and being the owners or occupiers of any real estate of the value of not less than ten pounds per annum or being in receipt of an annual salary of sixty pounds and upwards, and not exempted under section 2 of the Jury Ordinance, No. V. of 1901, and liable under the provisions of that Ordinance to serve as Jurors for the year 1911, is published in accordance with the fourth section.

Any objections thereto will be heard and determined at the Police Magistrate's Court on the third Monday in January, 1911, at 11 a.m.

Stanley, 30th November, 1910.

C.S. 16/1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Police Magistrate.*

NOTE. - The addresses given are not to be taken as permanent.

Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.
<b>A</b>					
1 Adams, N.	North Arm.	56 Aitken, Norman	Darwin.	108 Aitken, John	Darwin.
2 Aitken, R. Sr.	Stanley.	57 Alazia, George	Keppel Is.	109 Alazia, John	Stanley.
3 Alazia, William	San Carlos.	58 Aldridge, William	Long Is.	110 Aldridge, John G.	"
4 Aldridge, Joseph	Stanley.	59 Allan, John W.	Stanley.	111 Allan, Hector	San Carlos.
5 Allan, Robert	"	60 Allan, A. E.	Walker Cr.	112 Anderson, Allan	Douglas Stn.
6 Andersen, John	Darwin.	61 Anderson, Louis	"	113 Anderson, Charles	Stanley.
7 Anderson, William	Stanley.	62 Ashley, Fred	San Carlos.	114 Atkins, Richard	"
8 Atherton, Fred	"	<b>B</b>			
9 Bailey, Harry	Goose Green.	63 Bailey, Robert	Walker Cr.	115 Barlas, William	Fox Bay.
10 Barnes, Silvester	Stanley.	64 Barnes, Arthur	Stanley.	116 Baseley, R. B.	Stanley.
11 Benton, A. W.	"	65 Benney, G. W.	Saunders Is.	117 Benney, Wm. G.	Saunders Is.
12 Bennett, H. E.	"	66 Berling, Fred	Stanley.	118 Berntsen, Fred.	Pt Howard.
13 Berntsen, Abner	"	67 Betts, William	Pebble Is.	119 Betts, John	Pebble Is.
14 Betts, Henry	"	68 Betts, Alex.	"	120 Betts, Charles	Hill Cove.
15 Biggs, James	Fox Bay.	69 Biggs, John	Darwin.	121 Biggs, Fred	Stanley.
16 Biggs, Arthur V.	Stanley.	70 Biggs, Albert	Douglas Stn.	122 Biggs, William, Jr.	Roy Cove.
17 Biggs, Bernard	Darwin.	71 Biggs, Alfred	Pt Stephens.	123 Binnie, Edward B.	New Island.
18 Binnie, James	Chartres.	72 Binnie, Nisbet	Stanley.	124 Binnie, Thomas	Stanley.
19 Black, James A.	"	73 Blythe, William	Pt. Howard.	125 Blythe, John	"
20 Boniface, F. H.	Pt Stephens.	74 Bonner, Sam	Rincon Gra.	126 Bonner, Alex.	Speedwell Is.
21 Bound, Nopoleon R.	Rincon Gra.	75 Bowles, William	Spring Pnt.	127 Bowles, George	North Arm.
22 Boyer, Alex.	Teal Inlet.	76 Brant, Ed.	San Carlos.	128 Bradbury, Robert	Stanley.
23 Broad, Herbert	Walker Cr.	77 Browning, Fred	Stanley.	129 Browning, William	Pt Howard.
24 Browning, Henry	Goose Green.	78 Brown, J. William	Pt Howard.	130 Brown, William	West Point.
25 Brown, Frank Jr.	Stanley.	79 Brown, Percy	Stanley.	131 Brown, Joe	"
26 Buchanan, James	Chartres.	80 Burns, Thomas	North Arm.	132 Bunnell, George	San Carlos.
27 Butler, Joseph	Roy Cove.	<b>C</b>			
28 Campbell, Hugh	Darwin.	81 Campbell, William	Walker Cr.	133 Campbell, Walter	Teal Inlet.
29 Cantlie, J.	"	82 Carey, Charles	Stanley.	134 Carey, David	Stanley.
30 Cartmell, Robert	Walker Cr.	83 Clayton, J.	"	135 Cletheroe, John	"
31 Cletheroe, John	Stanley.	84 Clifton, William	"	136 Clifton, Henry	"
32 Clifton, Harry, Jr.	"	85 Cobb, Arthur F.	Bleaker Is.	137 Coleman, John	"
33 Coutts, William	Darwin.	86 Coutts, John	Darwin.	138 Crawley, W.	Douglas Stn.
34 Creece, E. G.	Stanley.	87 Curran, Thomas	Fitzroy.	<b>D</b>	
35 Daprato, Thomas	Stanley.	88 Davis, John	Stanley.	139 Davis, Richard	Stanley.
36 Dettleff, William	Pebble Is.	89 Dettleff, Michael	Johnsons Hr.	140 Dettleff, John	"
37 Dettleff, James	Stanley.	90 Dettleff, Richard	Stanley.	141 Dettleff, Hansen	"
38 Dewhurst, H. N.	San Carlos.	91 Dickson, John, Jr.	Pt Stephens.	142 Dickson, Robert	"
39 Dickson, John, Sr.	Stanley.	92 Dixon, William B.	Stanley.	143 Duncan, James	Beaver Is.
40 Duncan, George	Beaver Is.	93 Duncan, Howard	"	144 Duncan, David	Pt Stephens.
41 Duncan, Peter R.	Weddel Is.	94 Dyer, Charles	Darwin.	<b>E</b>	
42 Earle, Charles	Darwin.	95 Earle, David	Darwin.	145 Elliot, C.	"
43 Ellis, R.	"	96 Elmer, William	Rincon Gra.	146 Etheridge, Wm	Stanley.
44 Evans, John	Stanley.	<b>F</b>			
45 Fell, Duncan	Stanley.	97 Fell, John	Stanley.	147 Felton, John G.	Teal Inlet.
46 Felton, Roy S.	Fitzroy.	98 Findlay, William	North Arm.	148 Finlayson, Rodrck.	Walker Cr.
47 Finlayson, William	Walker Cr.	99 Finlayson, Donald	Walker Cr.	149 Finlayson, Murdk.	"
48 Fleuret, Octave	Long Island.	100 Foote, Walter	Hill Cove.	150 Fraser, Thomas	Darwin.
<b>G</b>					
49 Gilchrist, Arthur	Stanley.	101 Gilliard, Robert	Hill Cove.	151 Gleadell, Ed. J.	Stanley.
50 Gleadell, George	"	102 Gleadell, Fred	Pebble Is.	152 Gleadell, William	Pt Stephens.
51 Gleadell, Wm., Sr.	"	103 Goodwin, Thomas	Walker Cr.	153 Goodwin, James	Stanley.
52 Goodwin, Robert	Darwin.	104 Goodwin, John, Jr.	Hill Cove.	154 Goodwin, Thos. Jr.	Hill Cove.
53 Goodwin, William	Hill Cove.	105 Goodwin, George	Roy Cove.	155 Gordon, George	Darwin.
54 Goss, William H.	Goose Green.	106 Goss, Sydney	New Is.	156 Grant, Donald	San Carlos.
55 Grant, Robert	Bluff Cove.	107 Grant, Louis	Douglas Stn.	157 Greinson, John W.	Stanley.

Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.
<b>H</b>					
158 Halliday, John	Weddell Is.	224 Hall, Thomas M.	Pt Howard.	288 Hansen, Charles	Stanley.
159 Hansen, Jason	Carcass Is.	225 Hardy, Arthur	Stanley.	289 Hardy, Albert	"
160 Hardy, Raymond	Stanley.	226 Harris, Alfred H.	Goose Green.	290 Harris, Joseph	Douglas Stn.
161 Harrison, Wilfred	Teal Inlet.	227 Henricksen, Fred	Fitzroy.	291 Henderson, W.	Teal Inlet.
162 Hewitt, John	North Arm.	228 Hewitt, David, Sr.	North Arm.	292 Holford, R.	Darwin.
163 Hollen, Henry	Darwin.	229 Hooley, Sam	Stanley.	293 Howard, W.	Stanley.
164 Hills, A.	Stanley.	230 Hubbard, George	Bleaker Is.	294 Hubbard, Fred	Darwin.
165 Hunt, W.	Pt Stephens.	231 Hunter, Robert, Jr.	Great Is.	295 Husband, Andrew	Stanley.
166 Hutchinson, Robert	Roy Cove.	232 Hutchinson, Wm.	Pt Howard.		
<b>J</b>					
167 Jaffray, Alexander	North Arm.	233 Jay, George	Darwin.	296 Jennings, Fredk.	North Arm.
168 Jennings, C. Henry	Darwin.	234 Jennings, William	North Arm.	297 Jennings, Charles	"
169 Jennings, Thomas	Stanley.	235 Jerwood, Thos.	San Carlos.	298 Johnstone, Edward	Hill Cove.
170 Johnstone, George	Pt Howard.	236 Jones, Richard	Stanley.	299 Jones, Jack	Pt Stephens.
171 Jones, Hugh	Stanley.				
<b>K</b>					
172 Kelway, Charles	Pebble Is.	237 Kelway, George, Sr.	Stanley.	300 Kelway, John F.	Stanley.
173 Kelway, Fred	Stanley.	238 Kelway, George	"	301 Kendal, Walter	Darwin.
174 Kiddle, Alex.	"	239 Kiddle, David	Pebble Is.	302 Kiddle, Albert	Green Patch.
175 Kiddle, Fred	"	240 Kiddle, George	"	303 King, Alfred	Douglas Stn.
176 King, Fred J., Jr.	"	241 King, G. Thomas	Stanley.	304 Kirk, William	Pebble Is.
177 Kirwan, John	"	242 Kirwan, Sydney	"	305 Kirwan, A. C.	Stanley.
<b>L</b>					
178 Lamb, George	Hill Cove.	243 Lang, John	Stanley.	306 Lanning, Thomas	Stanley.
179 Langdon, F. G.	San Carlos.	244 Lee, Charles	"	307 Lee, Thomas	Pt Howard.
180 Lee, Issac	Pt Howard.	245 Lee, Fred	Pt Howard	308 Lehan, Daniel	Stanley.
181 Lehan, Conrad	Stanley.	246 Lellmann, Albert	Stanley.	309 Lellmann, Victor	"
182 Lellmann, Fritz F.	"	247 Lewis, James	"	310 Long, John	Spring Pnt.
183 Luxton, William H.	Chartres.	248 Luxton, John	"	311 Lyse, John	Pebble Is.
184 Lyse, Charles W.	Fitzroy.				
<b>M</b>					
185 Macrae, A.	Fitzroy.	249 Macumber, R.	Darwin.	312 Maloney, Daniel	Darwin.
186 Mann, James	Darwin.	250 Martin, Alex.	Stanley.	313 May, A. J.	Stanley.
187 May, Fred Sr.	Chartres.	251 May, Fred, Jr.	Spring Pnt.	314 McAskill, A.	"
188 McAskill, Daniel	Pebble Is.	252 McAskill, John	Roy Cove.	315 McAtasney, John	Stanley.
189 McCall, Archibald	North Arm.	253 McCarthy, Philip	Darwin.	316 McCarthy, R.	"
190 McCarthy, Michael	North Arm.	254 McCaskill, Daniel	Pebble Is.	317 McDavid, Wm., Jr.	Stanley.
191 McDonald, E.	Hill Cove.	255 McDonald, D.	Walker Cr.	318 McDonald, A. K.	Hill Cove.
192 McEwan, Peter	San Carlos.	256 McGarr, G.	Stanley.	319 McGill, John	Stanley.
193 McGill, Wm., Jr.	Walker Cr.	257 McGill, James	Darwin.	320 McGrady, George	"
194 McKay, John D.	"	258 McKay, Donald	Fox Bay.	321 McKay, Thomas	"
195 McKay, James	Fitzroy.	259 McKenzie, Alex.	Darwin.	322 McKensie, Donald	Fox Bay.
196 McKensie, Malcolm	Fox Bay.	260 McKensie, Arthur	"	323 McLaren, George	San Carlos.
197 McLaren, Thomas	Darwin.	261 McLennan, Findlay	San Carlos.	324 McLeod, Norman	Darwin.
198 McLeod, Kenneth	Fox Bay.	262 McLeod, John	Fox Bay.	325 McMillen, Hugh	"
199 McMullen, Michael	North Arm.	263 McNicol, Joseph	Stanley.	326 McPherson, John	North Arm.
200 McPherson, Donald	Weddell Is.	264 McPherson, Peter	North Arm.	327 McPhee, Kenneth	Stanley.
201 McRae, Farquhar	"	265 McRae, C.	San Carlos.	328 Meek, George	Pt Stephens.
202 Mercer, Alex.	San Carlos.	266 Metcalfe, J.	Goose Green.	329 Middleton, James	Darwin.
203 Middleton, Stewart	Walker Cr.	267 Middleton, Lindsay	Darwin.	330 Middleton, David	"
204 Miller, James	San Carlos.	268 Miller, John	Stanley.	331 Mills, Thomas	Stanley.
205 Milne, J.	Fitzroy.	269 Mitchell, J.	Goose Green.	332 Mitchell, David	"
206 Moir, Alex.	Darwin.	270 Morrison, R.	Walker Cr.	333 Morrison, Findlay	Teal Inlet.
207 Morrison, Donald	"	271 Morrison, W.	San Carlos.	334 Morrison, G.	Fox Bay.
208 Morrison, John	"	272 Morrison, Malcolm	Fox Bay.	335 Morrison, Kenneth	"
209 Morrison, Murdo	Lively Is.	273 Moyes, William	Douglas Stn.	336 Muise, James	Fitzroy.
210 Murphy, David	North Arm.	274 Myles, Thomas	Darwin.		
<b>N</b>					
211 Newman, Fred	Stanley.	275 Newing, George	Stanley.	337 Newing, Henry	Bleaker.
212 Newing, Charles	Teal Inlet.	276 Newing, Walter	"	338 Noble, Arthur	Teal Inlet.
<b>O</b>					
213 Ogilvie, David	Lively Is.	277 Oldfield, Thomas	San Carlos.	339 Oliver, George	Fitzroy.
214 Oliver, Charles	Fitzroy.	278 O'Neil, Joe	Darwin.	340 O'Neil, William	North Arm.
215 Osborne, George	Stanley.	279 Oswald, Louis V.	Stanley.		
<b>P</b>					
216 Paice, Thomas	Teal River.	280 Paice, George	Chartres.	341 Paice, Herbert	Stanley.
217 Parrin, Mondoza	Teal Inlet.	281 Parrin, George	Rincon Gra.	342 Parrin, Henry	Teal Inlet.
218 Patten, J. W.	San Carlos.	282 Pauline, Fred	Salvador.	343 Pauline, Henry	Stanley.
219 Pauline, Ralph	Douglas Stn.	283 Pauline, William	North Arm.	344 Pearce, John	"
220 Pearson, William	Stanley.	284 Peck, William, Jr.	San Carlos.	345 Peck, John	Salvador.
221 Peck, William, Sr.	Pt Howard.	285 Perring, G.	Stanley.	346 Perry, James	Estancia.
222 Perry, John	Murrel.	286 Petersen, James	Fox Bay.	347 Peterson, F. W.	Douglas Stn.
223 Phillips, Henry C.	Darwin.	287 Phillips, George	Darwin.	348 Pitaluga, James	Saunders.

Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.
349 Phillips, Albert	San Carlos.	392 Pitaluga, Alex. M.	Salvador.	433 Pitaluga, Donald	Salvador.
350 Pitaluga, Henry	Rincon Gra.	393 Pole-Evans, R.	Pt Howard.	434 Porter, Howard	Hill Cove.
351 Porter, Charles	Douglas Stn.	394 Porter, Arthur			
		R			
352 Rae, James	North Arm.	395 Rae, Alex.	Darwin.	435 Ratcliffe, James	Stanley.
353 Ratcliffe, John	Pebble Is.	396 Ratcliffe, Albert	Douglas Stn.	436 Ratcliffe, Howard	"
354 Ratcliffe, Wm, Jr.	Pebble Is.	397 Rawson, Frank	North Arm.	437 Reive, Thomas	"
355 Reive, Andrew	San Carlos.	398 Reive, Robert	San Carlos.	438 Reive, George	San Carlos.
356 Richardson, T.	Roy Cove.	399 Robertson, James	Pt Stephens.	439 Robertson, G.	Darwin.
357 Roberts, Edgar	Walker Cr.	400 Roberts, Harry	Goose Green.	440 Robson, Joseph	Fitzroy.
358 Robson, Edward	Port Louis.	401 Robson, Timothy	Port Louis.	441 Robson, John R.	Port Louis,
359 Robson, Michael	"	402 Robson, George	"	442 Rowlands, Conrad	Stanley.
360 Rutter, Harry	Stanley.	403 Ryan, John	Goose Green.	443 Ryan, James	North Arm.
		S			
361 Sarney, Harry	Goose Green.	404 Scott, Thomas	Hill Cove.	444 Scott, Charles	Carcass Is.
362 Scott, George	New Island.	405 Sharp, Robert	San Carlos.	445 Shannon, S.	Spring Pt.
363 Shaw, Duncan	Bleaker.	406 Sherry, Thos.	Darwin.	446 Short, Richard	San Carlos.
364 Short, Fred	Douglas Stn.	407 Short, John	San Carlos.	447 Simpson, Thomas	Fox Bay.
365 Simpson, William	North Arm.	408 Simpson, George	Fox Bay.	448 Simpson, Alex.	Walker Cr.
366 Simpson, Alex.	Fox Bay.	409 Skilling, R.	"	449 Skilling, John	Stanley.
367 Smith, W.	San Carlos.	410 Smith, James	Great Is.	450 Smith, Thomas	"
368 Smith, George B.	Stanley.	411 Smith, Adam	San Carlos.	451 Smith, Alfred	Pt Stephens.
369 Smith, James	Johnsons Hr.	412 Smith, John F.	Stanley.	452 Smith, Thomas	Stanley.
370 Smith, Rodger	"	413 Smith, Ralph	Johnsons Hr.	453 Smith, E. J.	"
371 Steel, John, Sr.	Salvador.	414 Steel, Mitchell	Stanley.	454 Steel, James, Jr.	Darwin.
372 Steel, Robert	"	415 Steel, Alex.	"	455 Stewart, William	Fox Bay.
373 Stewart, George	Weddell Is.	416 Stewart, Harold	San Carlos.	456 Stewart, David	San Carlos
374 Stewart, James	Stanley.	417 Stickney, Thos.	Fox Bay.	457 Stirling, James	Darwin.
375 Suarez, E.	Douglas Stn.	418 Sully, A. W.	Stanley.	458 Summers, Ed. Sr.	Hill Cove.
376 Summers, Ed. Jr.	Roy Cove.	419 Summers, Walter	"	459 Summers, John F.	Stanley.
377 Sutherland, Alex.					
		T			
378 Tennick, W.	Great Is.	420 Tetheridge, J.	Stanley.	460 Thomas, Henry	Stanley.
379 Thompson, Wm.	Stanley.	421 Thompson, C. F.	Teal Inlet.	461 Thompson, George	"
380 Townson, H. W.	"	422 Trousdale, W. J.	Pt Stephens.	462 Tudor, William	Hill Cove.
381 Turner, George J.	"	423 Turner, Wm.	Darwin.		
		V			
382 Valentine, H.	Roy Cove.				
		W			
383 Waddup, Issac	Stanley.	424 Wade, Wm.	Stanley.	463 Walker, Thomas P.	San Carlos.
384 Walsh, John	"	425 Waters, J.	"	464 Waterson, George	Bleaker Is.
385 Watt, Isaiah	"	426 Watson, Duncan	Stanley.	465 Watson, William	North Arm.
386 Watson, George	"	427 White, James	Goose Green.	466 White, Reginald	Douglas Stn.
387 White, John	North Arm.	428 Whitlock, J.	Stanley.	467 Wilkins, George	San Carlos.
388 Wilkins, Henry	Stanley.	429 Williams, Ralph	Hill Cove.	468 Williams, Henry	Stanley.
389 Williamson, Alex.	Pt Stephens.	430 Wilson, William J.	Stanley.	469 Wilson, Edward	"
390 Wilkie, William	Stanley.	431 Worthy, W. J.	"		
		Y			
391 Yates, Manuel	San Carlos.	432 Yates, John	Lively Is.	470 Yates, Robert	San Carlos.

No. 151.

## Public Holidays.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the Public Offices will be closed on Saturday 24th, Monday 26th, and Tuesday 27th, and on Saturday 31st December, 1910.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

30th November, 1910.

M. P. 391/1906.

No. 152.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during November, 1910.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

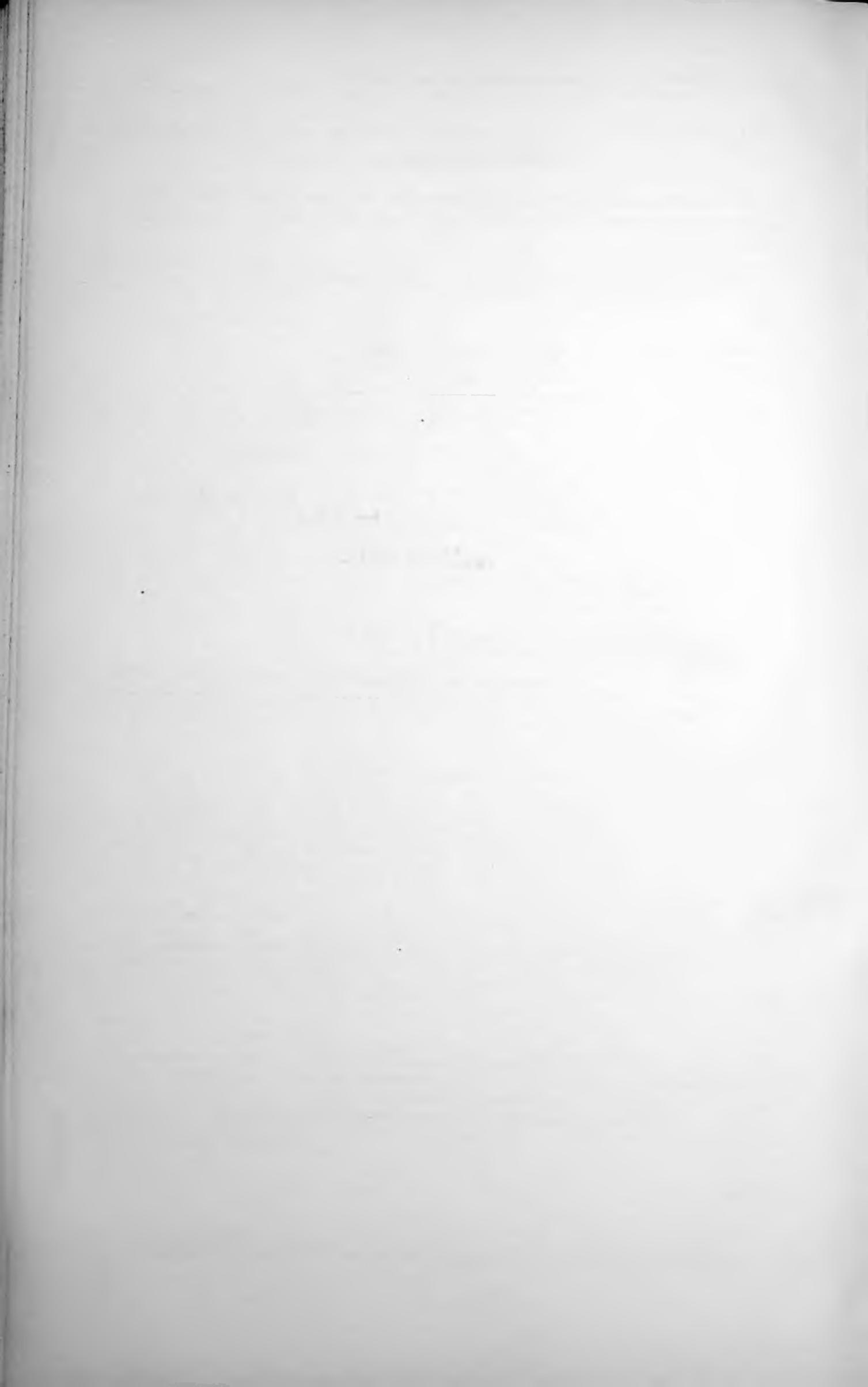
Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	N. N.N.W.	12	Nil.	N. N.N.W.	23	·807	N. S.
2	·008	N. S.S.W.	13	·512	N. W. SSW. W.	24	Nil.	S. S.S.W.
3	·009	N.SSW.NNE.N.	14	Nil.	S.W. S. N.	25	Nil.	N.
4	Nil.	S. S.S.E. S.	15	·008	N. N.N.E. N.	26	·002	W. NW. N.N.W.
5	Nil.	N.N.W. N.	16	Nil.	N.SSW. S.SSW.	27	Nil.	N.W.
6	Nil.	W. N.N.W. N.	17	Nil.	S.	28	Nil.	W. S.W. S. S.W.
7	Nil.	N.N.W.	18	·010	N. S.S.W. S.	29	Nil.	S.W. W. N.W.
8	·011	Round Compass.	19	Nil.	W. N.	30	Nil.	N.W. S.S.W.
9	·013	W. N.N.W. N.	20	Nil.	N. N.N.W.	31		
10	·015	W. N.	21	Nil.	N.	Total	1·421	
11	·009	W. S.W. N.	22	·017	NNW. N.			

Maximum ·807 on the 23rd.

Number of days on which rain fell, 12.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*





THE  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS**  
**GAZETTE**  
**Extraordinary.**

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

DECEMBER, 15th, 1910.

---

No. 153.

Notice.

---

Resumption of the Government by His Excellency  
 W. L. Allardyce, C.M.G., Governor and Commander-  
 in-Chief.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 1 of the 1st January, 1910, it is hereby notified, for general information, that His Excellency W. L. Allardyce, C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in-Chief, returned to the Colony from leave of absence on the 14th instant and resumed the administration of the Government.

His Excellency desires to thank the Public for their manifestations of good-will on the occasion of the landing of himself and Mrs. Allardyce.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

15th December, 1910.

No. 154.

### Notice.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—  
LEWIS H. BOILEAU, Esquire,  
to be His Excellency's Private Secretary.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

14th December, 1910.

M.P. 429/1910.

---

No. 155.

### Notice.

---

Mrs. Allardyce will be "At Home" to receive visitors on Wednesday the 21st December, from 4.30 to 6 p.m. and on alternate Wednesdays thereafter.

Government House,  
Stanley, 15th December, 1910.

---

No. 156.

### Notice.

---

With reference to Gazette Notices Nos. 9 and 10 of the 29th December, 1909, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the Honourable T. A. V. BEST has this day resumed his duties as Police Magistrate, Coroner, Auditor and as a Commissioner of Currency.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

14th December, 1910.

M.P. 104/1907.

---